

Descendants of Robert Francis

OF

WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

No. CS 71. F 818 1906



GIVEN BY

Marie F. Hall

FRANCIS

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT FRANCIS OF
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND FRAGMENTS OF HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS
BRANCHES OF THE FRANCIS FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT ORIGIN
ALSO RECORDS OF SOME OTHER FRANCIS FAMILIES

COMPILED BY
CHARLES E. FRANCIS

NEW HAVEN
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY

1906



*CS71
F818
1906

Nest

Male 3 Hawk
Aug 12, 1906

Copyrighted by Mrs. C. E. H. Phillips

1906

TO THE MEMORY OF
THE AUTHOR,
BY HIS DAUGHTER,
ELLA FRANCIS PHILLIPS.

NOTE.

One regret marks the publication of this little book: that the Author, who spent so many patient hours in tracing the history of his family, could not himself have the pleasure of seeing his work at last in an enduring form. Dr. Francis died July 2, 1905, just as the first draft of his manuscript was completed, and soon after him his niece, Anna L. Francis, who had helped him greatly in searching out the old family records. There was no one left with sufficient knowledge to make the additions which he had in mind, and so the manuscript was used just as he left it.

If the reader finds any inaccuracies or omissions here, they are due simply to the fact that the book is printed without the Author's wise and careful revision.

E. F. P.

Glenbrook, Conn., 1906.

"To trace lineage—to love and record the names and actions of those without whom we could never have been; who moulded and made us what we are, and whom the very greatest of us all must know to have propagated influences into our being which must subtly but certainly act upon his whole conduct in this world—all this is implied in ancestry and the love of it, and is natural and good."

Westminster Review, July, 1853.

PREFACE.

To collect, edit and publish such material as should find a place in the family history, is a work of many years. The author of this history has given such time as could be spared for the purpose during a period of ten years, and yet the work is not as complete as could be desired. Some historians of many families have been busy in their labors a much longer time, and yet their tasks remain unfinished. Information sought from several sources which has been repeatedly promised has not been forwarded, but the pressing demand for the book will not admit of further delay.

Like the publication of all family histories, this work has been largely "a labor of love." No one who has not given the subject thought can comprehend the difficulty of gathering together the names and other items of so many individual members of the many families represented in a work of this character. Records of towns have been searched; old family Bibles have been interviewed; libraries of several cities have been visited; church histories and town histories have been carefully looked over; many authorities have been investigated, and numberless letters to correspondents have been written for desired information, with a hope to make the work as complete and correct as possible. The author has found in some few instances discrepancies of date when comparing records obtained from different sources. In such cases, however, those that have seemed the most authentic are herein quoted.

The idea of bringing together records of the scattered branches of families descending from Robert Francis was first suggested on receiving an old manuscript copy of the genealogical records of Rev. James Hanmer Francis, born in Wethersfield in 1796, and who, many years ago, searched the records of the town to trace his lineage. Soon after, the author corresponded with the late Rev. Dr. A. B. Rich, who had devoted a number of years to an unsuccessful search for the

missing links to connect the ancestral chain between his father, Daniel Francis, who settled at Wells, Vermont, in 1764, and Robert¹ of Wethersfield; which connection the writer of this, after much persistent effort, recently discovered. Dr. Rich forwarded a printed copy of his researches, with wishes for success in a continuance of the work. About the same time Mr. James Henry Francis of Pittsfield, Mass., kindly furnished information concerning the descendants of Josiah Francis, who settled in Pittsfield in 1792. Mr. W. F. J. Boardman of Hartford generously permitted the author to make copies from his records of the descendants of Captain Daniel Francis, and from his book entitled "Wethersfield Inscriptions." Mr. John Hall Francis, of Meriden, Conn., sent a list of the descendants of Jacob Francis, who resided at Wallingford in 1732. Mrs. F. J. Hall, of Meriden, aided in securing records of the Derby branch. Mrs. Josephine R. Baker, of Hartford, gave valuable information concerning the descendants of William Francis, who settled in Southwick, Mass., in 1704, and Dr. Charles G. Woolsey of Erie, Penn., sent records of Samuel Francis, who settled in Southwick the same year. A few quotations were made from Mrs. C. E. Chatfield's records; and many other friends located in various sections of the country contributed what they could to aid in this work; all of whom have the sincere thanks of the compiler.

C. E. F.

Stamford, Conn., 1905.

CONTENTS.

Preface	vii
Progenitors of the Francis families.....	I
Origin of name.....	2
Some of the English settlers.....	3
Early settlers of America	5
Early settlers of Massachusetts	6
First settlers of Connecticut.....	7
Wethersfield, Conn. Extracts from history.....	7
Coat of Arms.....	15
Genealogies of Connecticut families.....	17
Some descendants of Richard Francis of Cambridge, Mass.	188
Some prominent members of other Francis families.....	193

PROGENITORS OF THE FRANCIS FAMILIES.

The ancestors of the Francis families of America (so far as evidence can be obtained) were residents of the northern and northeastern countries of France. The class of people who inhabited that region during the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth centuries have been described by historians as "hardy, courageous, energetic and industrious."

"They were persevering in whatever they attempted to accomplish, and possessed a remarkable degree of persistency and will power, together with independence of thought and mind." "They were not easily over-awed or readily subjected; were impatient under restraint and unwilling to submit to unjust treatment."

A distinguished English writer states that the Gauls who settled in northern France were "a bright, intelligent people, full of vivacity; frank and open in disposition; brave, and scornful of tactics, as though strategy were a lie and a disgrace."

History records that many of these people were well educated, and not a few highly intellectual. Among them were scholars, lecturers, poets, lawyers, theologians, artists, architects, teachers of philosophy, etc. Classic art and literature were zealously cultivated by the scholarly element, and it is recorded that their studies were all the more keenly pursued because opposed by the orthodox majority of the monks, who feared that such literary pursuits would tend to insubordination among the people. Fondness for law was one of their peculiar characteristics. They acquired reputations of a high order as contenders for legal forms, legal processes; and, indeed, seemed to delight in arguments, and all manner of litigations.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

The name Francis is of Franco-Gallic origin. Like the name "Frank," it signifies "candor, sincerity, absence of disguise or deception." It suggests "liberality in thought, generosity in disposition and practice, together with a spirit of freedom in uttering one's real sentiments." From the fact that several of the kings, prelates and other dignitaries of France, Germany and Austria bore the name of "Francis," it would seem that the name was quite popular in that part of the world.

Lampierre, in his biographical dictionary, refers to families bearing the name of Francis among residents of the northern parts of Europe—chiefly in France and Germany. The same author states that they attained distinction as ecclesiastics, artists and lawyers. He made especial reference to Lucius Francis, who was engaged by the kings of France and Spain in his professional capacity. A son of Lucius was also an artist who gained a similar reputation.

SOME OF THE ENGLISH SETTLERS.

Many of the residents of the countries referred to in preceding chapters found their way in course of time to Great Britain, making for themselves homes in different sections of that country, and the name Francis appears in many English records.

SIR JOHN FRANCIS, knight, was Lord Mayor of London, in the years 1400 and 1401. (See *Art of Heraldry*, 1730, p. 431.)

PHILIP FRANCIS was mayor of Plymouth, England, in 1644.

JOHN FRANCIS, D.D., son of Philip, was Dean of Lighland, in 1704.

JOHN FRANCIS², D.D., son of Rev. John (above), was Dean of Lismore in 1722, and Rector of St. Mary's Church, Dublin. He married a Miss Tench. His children were Tench, Richard and Philip.

TENCH FRANCIS, son of Rev. John², came to America about the year 1770, as attorney of Lord Baltimore, and settled in Kent County, Maryland, where he practised law. He married, Dec. 29, 1724, Elizabeth Turbutt, daughter of Hon. Foster Turbutt. He subsequently removed to Philadelphia, and was appointed attorney general of that city in 1744, which office he held several years. He was recorder of Philadelphia from 1750 to 1754. He had nine children.

RICHARD FRANCIS, second son of Rev. John², was born in 1705, and was an eminent lawyer. He entered college in 1723, at the age of eighteen, and was admitted to the bar in 1729. He was the author of a well known law book entitled "Maxims in Equity."

PHILIP FRANCIS, third son of Rev. John², was a distinguished clergyman, who received the degree of D.D. He was also a noted classical scholar, well known for his excellent translations of Horace, Æschinos, Demosthenes and other works, which gave him a world-wide reputation. He died in England in 1773.

SIR PHILIP FRANCIS, M.P., born in 1740, was son of Rev. Philip (above), and is recorded as "a conspicuous Whig politician and a powerful pamphleteer." Sir Philip, even from very early age, was in the habit of writing for newspaper publication, etc. He was a prominent official in the war office of England in 1762; and in the same year he married Miss Macrabie, daughter of a London merchant. Under the *nom de plume* of "Junius" a series of letters were published that caused a decided sensation in the political world, and it was generally conceded that he was the author. He was associated with many of the great men of his day in all progressive works. Among his firm friends were Lords Chatham, North, and Barrington; and the eloquent statesmen and reformers Burke and Sheridan. It is stated of the two last named, that Francis, as an energetic promoter, supplied them with the materials for their eloquent orations and burning invectives.

Sir Philip, in common with English politicians, found his attention very strongly called to the events then occurring in France. His sympathies were wholly with the revolutionary party. He opposed Government measures against reformers, at home or abroad. He favored and strongly worked for restoring the constitutional system of representation, and was regarded as one of the earliest promoters in the cause of Parliamentary reform.

Sir Philip was greatly interested in the discussions of the American questions, and, with Lord Chatham, condemned the policy of the so-called "Rockingham Ministry" in its unjust measures towards subjugating the American Colonies. In 1773, he was appointed a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, with a salary of £10,000 per annum. In 1814, he married (for second wife) Miss Emma Watkins, who long survived him. Sir Philip died Dec. 23, 1818.

NOTE.—I have quite a record of the descendants of Hon. Tench Francis, who came to this country in 1770, which I will gladly present to any reliable party who will bring the list nearer completion and have it published. C. E. F.

EARLY SETTLERS OF AMERICA.

Among the promotors and incorporators of the "Virginia Company," formed in London in the year 1606, was WILLIAM FRANCIS, who, it is stated, was one of the leading spirits of the Company. "He sailed from England with a party of one hundred and five colonists, among whom were Edward Wingfield, a rich merchant; Robert Hunt, a clergyman; and Capt. John Smith, a man of genius."

The man chiefly instrumental in organizing this Company was Bartholomew Gosnold. Others who aided the enterprise were Sir John Popham, Chief Justice of England; Richard Hakleigh, a historian; and Sir Ferdinand Gorges, a distinguished nobleman.

A fleet of three vessels under command of Christopher Newport set sail on Dec. 9, 1606, and, after a wearisome and roundabout voyage, reached Chesapeake Bay, then up what is now James River, to a point where they landed, April 26, 1607, to which they gave the name Jamestown. (See Brown's "Genesis of the United States.")

In "Hutton's Original Lists of Emigrants of Quality, &c.," to Virginia plantations, on page 296, we read: "William Francis was one of the first and earliest settlers and founders of Virginia, and came in the ship 'Virgin,' and was of Catherington." This was probably the same William Francis who, with some others of the earlier colonists, made a home voyage to the mother country and returned a few years later.

Brown's "Genesis of the United States" also gives the names of "Albion Francis: Giles Francis, Gentleman: and Thomas Francis," as members of the Virginia Company (pages 222, 305, 468, 770, 892).

Mills in his "Virginia Carolinian," page 261, states that Thomas Francis was burgess of Upper Norfolk in the Virginia Assembly Council in 1638-9; and Raleigh Francis was burgess in the same Council from South Gloucester County, in 1663. (See pps. 261, 297.)

EARLY SETTLERS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The first resident of Massachusetts by the name of Francis that can be found on the records of that state is *Richard*, who was born in 1606, in England; and who located at first in Medford, afterwards in Dorchester, and, in 1636, settled in Cambridge, where he was made freeman in 1640. He married Alice Wilcox, 1644. They had five children.

There seem to have been several other parties by the name of Francis in the Massachusetts Colony. Savage in his history states that Francis Francis, of Reading, had a son John, born Feb. 4, 1657. Savage also refers to a John Francis, living at Braintree in 1650, with his wife Rose, who died 1659. He had two daughters: Elizabeth, b. 1657; and Susanna, b. 1659. Reference is also made to a Richard Francis, living at Northampton in 1675, "who came from the East" and was "clerk" of Turner's Company in King Philip's war, and "wrote a very good hand." So far, nothing further has been brought to light concerning these parties, nor has their relationship to Richard of Cambridge been established, yet probably a relationship did exist.

NOTE.—I have a somewhat elaborate and very interesting record of the descendants of Richard Francis of Cambridge, which I will gladly present to any reliable party who will bring the work nearer completion and publish it. C. E. F.



Motto:—HE WHO TRANSPLANTED, STILL SUSTAINS.

FIRST SETTLERS OF CONNECTICUT.

The early "Puritans," who established what was known as the "Massachusetts Colony" in the year 1630, under the leadership of John Winthrop, were, as a rule, a cultivated class of individuals. Many had received a finished education in the leading universities of Europe, and would have retained a high standing in the societies of the Old World had not their zeal for reform and opposition to religious ceremonies provoked the censure of the bishops and expulsion from their parishes for defiance of ecclesiastical authority. The ministers of the newly formed colony were men of excellent standing and considerable influence. Of the laity, many were versed in public affairs; some possessed fortunes—accumulated or inherited—and lived in the enjoyment of such external comforts as the wealth of those times could command.

Parties from this Colony made pilgrimages at various periods to countries along the Connecticut River, and settled at different points in that beautiful and fertile valley. Rev. Thomas Hooker organized one of these parties in the year 1636, and founded a new colony, which is now Hartford, the capital city.

WETHERSFIELD.

The town of Wethersfield, situated about four miles south of Hartford, was organized as a colony Jan. 7, 1633. The name

it received from the early pioneers was "Watertown," which name may have been suggested from its location on the Connecticut River, or possibly from a town in Massachusetts where some of them had previously resided. The original or Indian name was "Pyquaig" (Pauquin and Anke), signifying "clear land." In February, 1637, the name "Wythersfield" was given to the colony by a council of residents, in honor of a town in England then bearing that name, which in many respects, including its rich soil, climate, etc., much resembled the township for which it was named. It was afterward Weathersfield or Wethersfield.

(NOTE.—In the year 1631, eleven years after the settlement of Plymouth, Massachusetts, "Wah-quinacet," a sachem of the Connecticut valley, came to Plymouth Colony and Boston, soliciting the governors of these colonies to send parties and make settlements in the Connecticut valley, promising them as an inducement, to supply the colonies with corn and make them presents of beaver skins. But the real cause of the sachem's visit and solicitude was that he was fearing an invasion from the terrible Pequots at New London, and he thought he might find safety from English settlement in his territory. In 1634 a few men came from Watertown, Mass., and built them huts in Wethersfield; and this is the oldest town in the State.—"Records of Goshen, Conn.," by Rev. Grant Powers.)

The name of John Clark appears on record as one of the pioneer settlers in 1629.

The first child born in Wethersfield, 1635, was John, son of Leonard Chester, who married Mary Neville, a descendant of Sir Hugh de Neville of England.

John Oldham, one of the original settlers who came from Massachusetts, was master of a "shallop," or sailing vessel, September, 1633. He was the first member of the colony killed by the Indians—a roving band of the Narragansett tribe who made a raid July 20, 1636. The colonists were also beset and greatly annoyed by Indians of the Pequot tribe for a number of years.

Wethersfield when first organized as a colony embraced a territory of about fifty-eight square miles, which included the present towns of Newington, Berlin, Rocky Hill and other places on the west side of the Connecticut River, and Glaston-



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, WETHERSFIELD.

bury and other places on the east side of the river. In 1693, its territory was reduced to one half, and later on it became still more reduced. Newington was cut off in December, 1712, but was not incorporated until 1781. It was previously known as "West Division."

The first road to Newington was laid out in 1671. The first church (Congregational) in Newington was erected in 1713. Newington has always been a temperance town and no drinking saloon ever existed there.

The first clergyman in Wethersfield was Rev. Henry Smith, who came from Charlestown, Mass., in 1639, but was not ordained pastor until 1641.

The first church in that town (Congregational) was built in 1685, and was replaced by a more commodious structure in 1761, which still stands near the site of the original building, although changes have since been made in way of repairs and improvements. Rev. William Partridge, a graduate of Harvard College, became pastor in 1691. He was son of Col. Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass.

Rev. Stephen Mix was installed as pastor in 1694, and continued his ministration there for over forty years.

Among the early residents of Wethersfield, we find the name of ROBERT FRANCIS. His name appears as a resident of the town in 1645, but it is not stated at what time he first located there. It is, however, probable that he was one of a party of adventurers who came from Plymouth Colony in Massachusetts several years earlier, to establish homes in the Connecticut Valley.

The name of Richard Francis also appears on the Wethersfield records of 1645. He was probably a brother of Robert, for his name was recorded as a resident of the town the same year; but as nothing further is stated of him it is presumed that he did not remain there any great length of time. It is not unlikely that he may have joined one of the companies of colonists who were called upon to defend the newly formed settlements from the incursions of the hostile Indians, and may have been killed in one of the engagements with the savages.

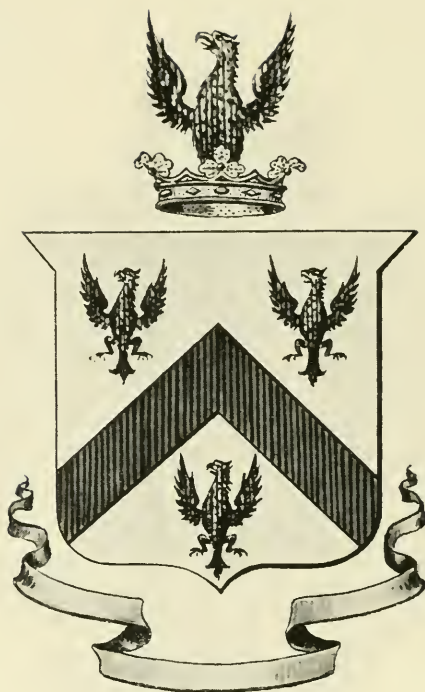
There can be little doubt that Robert and Richard of Wethersfield came from the Massachusetts Colony, and were

closely related to Richard of Cambridge. More than likely they were nephews and perhaps came to America at the same time.

NOTE.—“During the war of the American Revolution, Wethersfield Companies were in the most important engagements from Charlestown, Mass., in 1775, to Yorktown in 1781.”

“They were considered by far the most accomplished soldiers in the whole American Army.”

(See Frothingham’s “Siege of Boston,” and Humphrey’s “Life of Putnam.”)



Francis

*"Ou le sort appelle." **

* There having recently arisen a slight question as to the authenticity of the above motto, it has been thought best to omit it from its former place under the coat of arms.

COAT OF ARMS.

There were four distinct coats of arms borne by the different branches of families bearing the name of Francis—all of which are described in books of heraldry. The one which for many years has been claimed by the Robert Francis branch is the Staffordshire insignia, as here described:

Crest: out of a ducal coronet, a demi-eagle displayed. Colors—coronet, gold; eagle, red.

Shield: field silver; chevron red; three red displayed eagles, two above and one below chevron. (Burke's and Fairbanks' Heraldry.)

Motto: "*Ou le sort appelle.*" (Translation: "*Whither fate calls.*") (Fairbanks' Heraldry, page 59.) A motto more fitting to the character of the people would be difficult to frame. It implies readiness for emergencies; or adaptability to circumstances or conditions,—peculiar traits as have been portrayed by historians.

"FATE."

"There is no fate beyond our wills," you say—

My little bird knows better far than you;

See how he beats against his prison bars

Those radiant wings that might have scaled the blue.

* * * * *

But I can take his fate within my hand,

His prison door I open, swift he flies

Far, far away into the deep blue skies,

And this is fate. We may not understand,

But yet we feel it. Higher than the stars

And stronger than our wills, some Power there is

That rules us, and that moulds our destinies,

And fastens and unlocks our prison bars.

Helen G. Hawthorne.

TO TRACE LINEAGE IN THIS BOOK.

Reading from left to right on top line of each record, the small figure over right hand of each name denotes the generation dating from the common ancestor Robert Francis—thus: Robert¹, John², etc. This indicates that John² was son of Robert¹. The sons of John² are designated by figure³—thus: John³, James³, Thomas³, etc., and the following generation by figure⁴.

It seems that John³ had two sons named John—the first born Sept. 28, 1710, who married Mary Dodd, and had several children. He died May 15, 1738, and the second John was born some six years later, who married Rhoda Wright, and had a number of children. This circumstance gives two Johns in the same family, each designated by figure⁴—a singular coincidence.

At first glance this system may cause a little confusion, yet it is a simple matter to trace the lineage of each member of every family by observing and comparing dates of birth. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. Find whatever name you wish, and the father's name is next to right; the grandfather next; the great-grandfather next, and so on to name of Robert¹.

THE FRANCIS FAMILY.

Abbreviations: b. birth; m. marriage; unm. unmarried; d. died;
dau. daughter; res. residence; bap. baptized.

ADONIJAH⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1778. No record of m. He
d. March 18, 1818. Resided for a time in Hartford, afterwards
in Farmington, Conn.

ALBERT⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1808; unm.; d. June 15,
1844.

ALBERT ALLEN⁹, Charles Dayton⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴,
James³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 7, 1873; m. Ellera Hurlbert
Brewer, Sept. 29, 1902. Res. Hartford, Conn. Bookkeeper.

ALBERT BUTLER⁷, Alfred⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1837; unm.
Went to Medford, Minn., to reside, where he d. April, 1901.

ALBERT GALLATIN⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1813; m. Mary Pedrick, 1837.
No children. He d. March 8, 1840. She d. Oct. 6, 1842.

ALBERT KING⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Elizabeth Reaney, of
Augusta, Ga. He moved to Columbus, Ga., and d. March 5,
1896.

CHILDREN:

JENNIE M., b. Oct. 27, 1863.

JOHN, d. young.

MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. Charles R. Parr, May, 1898.

CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 1, 1879.

ALBERT LEWIS⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
 b. Chester, Conn., June 23, 1850; m. Emma Brooks, Jan.
 24, 1872.

CHILDREN :

LEWIS JAMES, b. July 24, 1874.
 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
 MABEL SNOW, b. March 13, 1888.
 JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

ALBERT NEWTON⁷, John Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
 Robert¹
 b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1845; m. Emma A. Shep-
 ard, Jan. 16, 1878. Resided in Hartford, Conn. Clerk.

CHILDREN :

ALBERT NEWTON, b. Dec. 3, 1878.
 EDMUND HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1880.
 GENEVIEVE, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
 EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
 RAYMOND SHEPARD, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

ALBERT NEWTON⁸, Albert Newton⁷, John Newton⁶, Daniel⁵,
 John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
 b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1878; m. Fanny Louise Cooley,
 Dec. 3, 1902. Res. Springfield, Mass. Etcher.

CHILD :

AMY LOUISE, b. April 30, 1904.

ALFRED⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
 b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nancy Deming,
 Aug. 25, 1818. Moved to Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Farmer.
 He d. Nov., 1851.

CHILDREN :

LUCY DEMING, b. Dec. 28, 1819; unm.; d. Feb. 12, 1839.
 LOUISA RUTH, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. James H. DeRemer, May 20,
 m. 1840; d. 1851.
 FRANKLIN JUSTUS, b. Nov. 6, 1825; unm.; d. May 27, 1840.
 WILLIAM PRATT, b. May 18, 1827.
 NANCY JANE, b. April 3, 1829; d. July 21, 1829.
 ALFRED ORESTES, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
 ALBERT BUTLER, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
 HELEN MAY, b. March 28, 1840; m. Geo. C. Moore, 1861. Four
 children.



HON. ALLEN FRANCIS.

ALFRED⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., May 25, 1799; unm. Farmer; d. 1823.

ALFRED⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1799; m. Emeline Buck, March 1, 1827.

He held town offices many years; was a printer; then publisher of books. He published a life of Jefferson in 1832.

No children. He d. Jan. 24, 1875. His wife d. Jan. 10, 1891.

ALFRED ORESTES⁷, Alfred⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831; m. Mary Follett, of St. Paul. Resided at St. Paul. Painter.

No children; d. June, 1889.

ALFRED SEYMOUR⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 14, 1851; m. Harriet M. Smith, Feb. 9, 1882.

CHILDREN:

WILBUR SEYMOUR, b. July 19, 1884; d. May 21, 1893.

GEORGE SEYMOUR, b. April 20, 1887.

ALLEN⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1760; m. Mrs. Esther (Judd) Hotchkiss, May 12, 1797. Settled in New Britain, Conn. Farmer. He d. Feb. 15, 1850. She d. April 9, 1836.

CHILDREN:

BERNARD JOSIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1798.

EDWIN JUDD, b. April 22, 1808.

SARAH WELLS, bap. Nov. 28, 1813; d. young.

ALLEN⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 12, 1815; m. Cecilia B. Duncan of Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1838, who was b. Dec. 5, 1808, and d. Feb. 5, 1894.

He went to St. Louis when a young man and resided there until 1834. He then moved to Springfield, Ill., and in 1846 he became connected with his brothers, Charles and Simeon, in publishing the *Sangamon County Journal*, at which time they

erected the new Journal buildings. He was for many years a member of the city council of Springfield. In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him the first consul to Victoria, Vancouver's Island. He resigned in 1884. With his sons he was afterwards engaged in the fur trade with the Indians on the Pacific coast. He made his residence at Victoria, where he d. June 27, 1866.

It was through Hon. Allen Francis that Secretary Seward gained the information concerning the varied resources of Alaska which determined him to enter into negotiations with Russia for its purchase. He was a firm and intimate friend of President Lincoln, and it was at his home in Springfield that Mr. Lincoln met Miss Todd, whom he subsequently married.

CHILDREN :

CECILIA JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Homer Hoffencamp, 1860. Five children. She d. 1900.

MARIETTA, b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. David A. Edgar, 1864. Seven children.

ALLEN BUNN, b. May 29, 1848.

EDWIN HENRY, b. March 16, 1850.

HULDA GRACE, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Byron Z. Holmes, 1871, who d. Nov. 23, 1903.

ELIZA EMMA, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. William T. Gillihan, 1871; had son Allen Francis, b. 1872. She d. 1878.

Children of Marietta and David A. Edgar: Marietta J.: Catherine B., who m. C. P. Bramhall; Henry B. E.: Huldah G.: Mary A. T.: Allenette F.: William Van Vleet Edgar. Two other children: Francis B. and Cecilia D., d.

ALLEN BUNN⁸, Allen⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Springfield, Ill., May 29, 1848; unmm. d. Jan. 13, 1887.

He went to Alaska to reside soon after the purchase from Russia and was engaged in the fur trade with the Indians.

ALMIRON DANIEL⁷, Daniel Hubbard⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

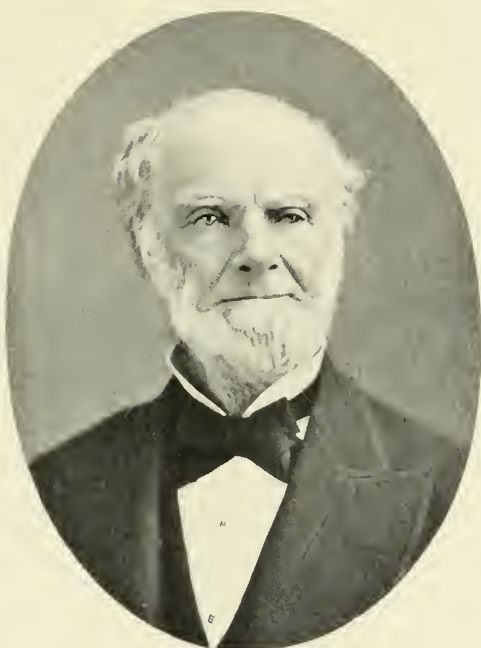
b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 11, 1807; m. Lucy Churchill, April 28, 1829.

CHILDREN :

LUCY MARIA, b. June 12, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1838.

HENRY MARLYN, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. June 11, 1845.

JAMES DWIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1886.



ALMIRON D. FRANCIS.

After the death of his first wife Lucy, Almiron D. married Mrs. Mary E. Merrill (*née* Jackson) April 23, 1868, and after her death he m. Margaret B. Ray. He d. Dec. 12, 1899. Mr. Francis was a builder, and superintendent of iron works. For many years he was deacon in First Baptist Church of Pittsfield and a greatly esteemed resident of that city.

ALVAH⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., July 14, 1821; m. Mary Bliss Nov. 17, 1845. He settled in Girard, Erie Co., Penn., and had the reputation of being one of the most honest, upright and esteemed citizens of the town. "He was thoroughly conscientious in all his dealings, and possessed a kind, loving nature." He d. Jan. 25, 1904.

CHILDREN:

ELLEN JANE, b. 1849; m. Eric Babbitt, March, 1870.

DIANA, died at two years of age.

Children of Ellen Jane: Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1871, and Cora, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

ALVIN⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1797; m. Elizabeth L. Soper, Sept. 4, 1818, who was b. July 22, 1797, and d. Oct. 1, 1884. He d. Feb. 9, 1867.

He was in service in the United States army in the war of 1812. In 1831 he took up his residence at Girard, Erie Co., Penn.

CHILDREN:

ELIZA J., b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. William Kirkland Dec. 3, 1840.

ALVAH, b. July 14, 1821.

HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1823.

LUTHER, b. April 16, 1826.

CAROLINE, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. L. D. Johnson, May 1, 1848.

SILAS G., b. March 18, 1832.

EMILY, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Joshua Allen, April 20, 1859.

HIRAM B., b. March 19, 1837.

NELSON, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

A SON, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

Children of Eliza J. and William Kirkland: Amelia, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Oliver Sherman, Sept. 30, 1858. She d. March 29, 1894: Adelia Caroline, b. June 18, 1843; m. Geo. Henry Bogett, Nov. 7, 1863. She d. June 18, 1878: Carlton Cassius, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Sophia Lydia

Groves, May 6, 1867: Alice Theresa, b. June 27, 1848; m. Willis Simmons, Sept. 20, 1873: Ida Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1860; m. Geo. Henry Bogett, April 16, 1879; d. June 29, 1895.

AMOS⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 23, 1736; m.

CHILD:

JOSHUA. No other record found.

AMOS⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1757; m. Sarah Curtis.

He was a soldier in the Colonial Army 1775 at siege of Boston. Afterwards he enlisted in 2d Co. 7th Regt. Conn. troops, Capt. Street Hall, under Col. Charles Webb, July 11, 1776, and entered service.

CHILDREN:

POLLY, m. Elias Hall.

ELIHU.

AMOS.

AMANDA.

SARAH, m. Lyman Moss.

JUSTIN.

AMOS⁵, Asa⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Goshen, Conn., July 7, 1768. He enlisted for service in the war of 1812. From August to September under Capt. Abram Hubbard. From September to November under Capt. Caleb Thompson.

AMOS⁶, Amos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn. Went to Geneseo, N. Y., to reside. No other record of him appears.

AMZI⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1794; m. Eliza Talcott, May 10, 1824, who d. Aug. 17, 1829; m. 2d Mary L. Hedges, Feb. 15, 1832; who d. 1897.

Clergyman. Graduate of Middlebury College, Vermont. Settled at Bridgehampton, L. I. He d. Oct. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN OF AMZI AND ELIZA:

ROGER ANDREWS, b. May 21, 1826.

SAMUEL TALCOTT, b. July 21, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

CHILDREN OF AMZI AND MARY :

ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1836.

MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. young.

SAMUEL TALCOTT, b. Sept. 3, 1839; d. March, 1841.

HENRIETTA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1842; m. James Talcott. Had five children: James Frederick, Arthur Whiting, Fanny E., Grace, and Edith.

ANSON⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1790; m. Almira Owen, Sept. 18, 1814; m. 2d wife, Betsey Hatfield, 1822, who d. 1839.

When a young man, he, in company with his brother Alfred, located in Wyoming County, N. Y., at a place which they named "Wethersfield Springs," then an almost unbroken forest. They cleared the land, built houses and created farms. They spent the greater part of their lives as farmers there, and their children were also born at that place, which still retains the name they gave it in honor of their old home, Wethersfield, of which Newington was a former part. Anson afterwards moved to Medford, Minn., where he d. Nov. 14, 1868.

CHILDREN OF ANSON AND ALMIRA :

ANSON, b. 1815.

EDWIN, b. 1817.

OWEN, b. 1819.

CHILDREN OF ANSON AND BETSEY :

CYRUS, b. April 18, 1823.

ISAAC, b. July 8, 1827.

BETSEY OWEN, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Charles Jones, April 23, 1848.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. *George H. Partridge, April 26, 1855.

CYNTHIA M., b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Samuel Tanner Jan. 1, 1855; m. 2d James Hayes, Oct. 25, 1861; m. 3d Phineas Thornton, June 4, 1868. Five children.

MARTHA A., b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Heman B. Johnson, Oct. 9, 1855. Seven children.

*During the Civil war, Mr. Partridge enlisted as a soldier in the Union army and lost his life in service. He d. Feb. 2, 1865. His widow, Mary E. Francis Partridge, in efforts to provide for and properly educate her children proved equal to the task, and all of them graduated from Universities in Minnesota. Mrs. Partridge is a woman possessing a broad, liberal education; is highly cultured, and holds a prominent position in literary and social circles. Res. Minneapolis.

Children of Betsey O. and Charles Jones: Clarence O., b. March 16, 1850; Helen, b. April 11, 1851, who d. Sept. 11, 1857; Emma, b. 1853, d. 1854.

Children of Mary E. and George H. Partridge: George Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1856, who m. Sarah A. Weyman, Jan. 24, 1882. (Mr. Partridge is junior partner of the firm of Weyman, Partridge & Co. of Minneapolis, which at present time is the largest wholesale dry goods house west of Chicago. He is a successful business man, prominent in social circles and noted for his gifts to charity. His children are: Helen Adelaide, b. Jan. 14, 1883; Marian Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1885; Charlotte Fairbairn, b. Oct. 2, 1887; Georgiana, b. May 29, 1901; Sarah Lillian, b. March 1, 1858; who m. George Odum, April 6, 1881, and d. April 6, 1896 (had son Wurth, b. March 10, 1884); Harvey Earl, b. Dec. 5, 1859; who m. Mattie L. Curtis, Jan. 16, 1883. (Mr. Harvey E. is with same firm as his brother. His children are: Earl, b. March 25, 1884; and Stanley, b. Nov. 24, 1887.)

ANSON⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1815; m. Cordelia Easton.

No children.

He possessed considerable literary ability and held several offices of trust. A somewhat extensive traveler in this country at that period. He resided for some years at Sandusky, Ohio. d. in Washington State, 1885.

ANSON WRIGHT⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 7, 1813; m. Laura Ann Hart, April 13, 1837. She d. Feb. 28, 1839. m. 2d Mrs. Harriet Russell Warner, Feb. 22, 1844, who d. June 17, 1889. Resided at New Haven, Conn. Carriage painter. He d. Feb. 19, 1896.

CHILDREN:

First wife: LAURA ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1839.

Second wife: WILLARD R., b. Dec. 14, 1844.

WALTER, b. July, 1846; d. 1847.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. March 15, 1850.

APPLETON ANDRAS⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1778; m. Charlotte Webster, Nov. 18, 1805. Resided at Newington. Farmer.

CHILD:

CHARLOTTE, b. 1808; m. Horatio Andrews, Sept. 24, 1832.

ARLAN PRATT⁸, Pratt⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., May 30, 1858; m. Kate M. Atwood, June 17, 1886. Res. Newington. Farmer.

CHILD:

HELEN MAY, b. Dec. 20, 1889.

ARTHUR ALVIN⁸, Nelson⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Erie Co., Penn., June 10, 1880; m. Ida Waldo, Aug. 11, 1903. Res. Milesgrove, Penn.

ARTHUR DAYTON⁹, Charles Dayton⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 27, 1875. Res. Hartford, Conn. Piano tuner.

ARTHUR STANFIELD⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 8, 1852; m. Rose Sinnard, Aug. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

HENRY S., b. June 8, 1882.

GEORGE F., b. Oct. 30, 1888.

ARTHUR WHEELER⁸, Lewis⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Castleton, Vt., June 27, 1868; m. Helen Clifford Page, of New York, Nov. 23, 1897. Res. N. Y. City. Real estate.

CHILDREN:

SEAVER PAGE, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

KATHARINE WITHERBEE, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

ASA⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1739; m. Ruth Smith, July 9, 1761.

At an early age he settled at Goshen, Conn. He was "established by the Colonial Assembly at Hartford, Ensign of the 3d Company, or trainband in 11th Regt. of the Colony." He was also appointed by the Assembly, deputy representative for

Goshen, May, 1777, which office he held for three years. (See Colonial Records of Conn., page 47.)

"History of Goshen," published in 1876, states:—"In our military company ordered to New York for active service was one man greatly bereaved—Ensign (afterwards Capt.) Asa Francis. Three of his children died while he was on duty in New York. They died 2d, 4th and 7th days of September, and his distracted wife was for a time in a state of mental derangement." This happened in the year 1776. Captain Francis was leader of one of the companies sent to Gen. Washington by request of the latter.

CHILDREN :

ABIGAIL, b. May 23, 1762; d. September, 1776.

BIL SMITH, b. May 30, 1763.

AMOS, b. July 7, 1768.

JOANNA RHODA, b. Dec. 30, 1778.

Asa and wife Ruth admitted to church 1793. He d. 1820.

ASA⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1757; m. Prudence May Warner, March 8, 1781.

He went to Hartford, where he established a carriage manufacturing business on a somewhat extensive scale for that period, which on his retirement he left to his sons George and Henry.

During the war of the American Revolution he served for a brief time in Capt. Chester Wells' Company, enlisting April 10, 1777. His company was attached to Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade. He d. July 21, 1836.

His wife was daughter of William and Prudence May Warner, of Wethersfield; b. Sept. 12, 1757; and d. Oct. 14, 1841.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1784; d. June 26, 1804; unm.

JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1785.

ANN LOCKWOOD, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. Ira Webster, Sept. 11, 1809.
She d. Jan. 6, 1862.

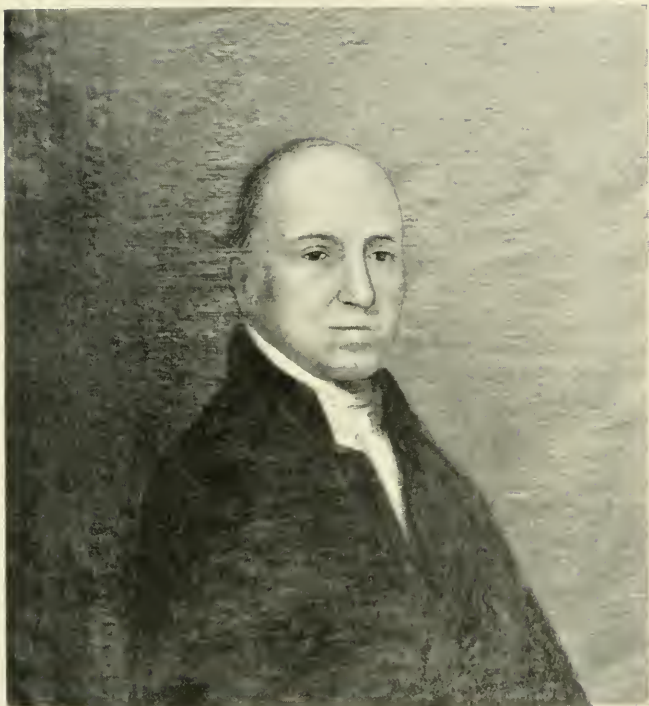
GEORGE, b. June 25, 1790.

ASA, b. Nov. 8, 1791.

HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1794.

HENRY, b. March 31, 1796.

Children of Ann Lockwood and Ira Webster: William: Sarah: John: Emeline: Martha: George G.: Lucy: Daniel F.



ASA FRANCIS.



PRUDENCE WARNER FRANCIS.

ASA⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1791; m. Nancy Parkhurst, October, 1824; who d. March 24, 1830. m. 2d Jane Wallace, 1833; who d. July 15, ——. Resided at Middlebury, Vt. A successful merchant. d. Dec. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

First wife: PARKHURST PHINEAS, b. 1825.

Second wife: WALLACE, b. 1834; d. 1850.

ASAPH⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 20, 1808; m. Sarah Ann Clark, Aug. 16, 1838. Moved to Mendon, Ill., where he owned a large farm.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT CLARK, b. July 28, 1839; d. March 5, 1875.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Preston Asher, Aug. 1, 1869.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1843.

EMMA, b. June 25, 1844; m. Charles W. Swan, Sept. 23, 1866.

CLARISSA, b. June 1, 1847; unnm.

CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1849.

JOHN MARION, b. Oct. 19, 1851.

HEMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1854.

VALINA, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Willis Eshone, Jan. 14, 1885. She d. Oct. 1, 1889.

HENRY KEMP, b. Nov. 18, 1857.

JULIA, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Charles Henry Barclay, March 10, 1886.

Children of Mary Ann and Preston Asher: Sarah Josephine: Daisy Frances: Mary Elizabeth: Mattie Bell: Ollie: Charles A.

Children of Emma and Charles W. Swan: Albert Lionel: Sarah Elizabeth: Emeline: Mary Ellen: Lewis: George: Charles.

Children of Valina and Willis Eshone: John Francis: Cordelia Bell: Bessie Z.: Willis: Edwin: Hazel: Caroline.

Children of Julia and Charles H. Barclay: Florence: Gladys: Charles Henry: Sarah Ellen: Corien Frances: Dwight.

BENJAMIN⁵, (probably) Thomas⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, about year 1750; m. Hannah Curtis, Dec. 23, 1774.

No other record concerning him can be found.

BERNARD JOSIAH⁶, Allen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 9, 1798; unnm. Resided for a time in Hartford. Flour dealer; d. while visiting New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1820.

BERTRAM⁹, John Henry⁸, John Seymour⁷, George⁶, James⁵,
Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New York City, July 3, 1872; m. Mrs. Gertrude (Colton)
Eldred, Jan. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN :

MARGUERITE ARLINE, b. July 20, 1896.

SARAH LOUISE, b. May 21, 1898.

BIL SMITH⁵, Asa⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Goshen, Conn., May 30, 1763; m. Mary Richards, 1800.
She was born 1780. Moved to Holland Purchase, Wyoming
Co., N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN :

ELECTA.

MARIA, b. 1804; m. Harmon Wilcox of Windsor, Conn., May, 1829.

ASAPH.

HANNAH.

BLINN⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., March 10, 1824; m. Lucy Hart,
April 26, 1848.

Resided at West Hartford, Conn. Mover of buildings; d.
Nov. 5, 1895. Was captain of 2d Co. of First Regt. Conn.
Infantry.

CHILDREN :

JULIA SABRA, b. March 9, 1849; m. Henry C. Butler, March 31, 1880;
one child, Joseph.

LAURA HART, b. June 14, 1850; unm.; d. Oct. 27, 1885.

MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1852; m. Niles C. Beckwith, Aug. 6, 1873.
She d. 1888.

HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 6, 1853.

JOHN WOODRUFF, b. Feb. 17, 1855.

GEORGE BLINN, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

HATTIE LILIAN, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

ALBERT FRANK, b. July 25, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

LUCY ALBERTA, b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Henry Atwater, May 4, 1896.

CALEB GRISWOLD⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 5, 1834; m. Charlotte A.
Gould of New York, Feb. 3, 1859.

Moved to Astoria, N. Y., where he resided twenty years. He
afterwards resided several years in Brooklyn. In 1885 he moved
to Branford, Conn.



CALVIN FRANCIS.

CHILDREN :

HARRISON GOULD, b. Feb. 3, 1861.
 EUGENE MELVILLE, b. Jan. 27, 1866.
 EDMUND L., b. July 18, 1877; d. young.
 ALICE, b. June 30, 1878.

CALVIN⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 12, 1802; m. Abigail Deming Francis, dau. of Capt. Daniel Francis, Oct. 21, 1823. She d. Oct. 23, 1865.

He went to St. Louis in 1829 and for a time was engaged in building. He was captain of a militia company raised to serve in the Black Hawk Indian war. Was member of board of aldermen of St. Louis. He went to Athens, Ill., in 1838. Moved to Springfield, Ill., 1853. For a time he was connected with his brothers in publishing the *Sangamon County Journal*, now the *Illinois State Journal*. When residing at Athens he was justice of the peace for several years. Later on he moved to Chatham, Ill. He d. at Athens, was buried at Chatham.

CHILDREN :

HELEN JANETTE, b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. Abner Banks Hall of Athens, Ill., Jan. 4, 1844.
 MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m. Barney Cook Whitney of Athens, Ill., Dec. 21, 1848.

Children of Helen Janette and Abner B. Hall were: Ida Francis, b. July 26, 1856: Abigail Jane, b. May 23, 1859: Calvin Francis, b. Oct. 18, 1861.

Children of Mary and Barney C. Whitney were: Charles Francis, b. April 29, 1857: John Calvin, b. May 8, 1860: Grace May, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

Ida Francis Hall m. Thomas Croft, Sept. 30, 1875. Their children were: Sallie, b. Oct. 12, 1876: Michael Abner, b. July 10, 1878: Ida Janette, b. May 31, 1880: Margaret Avina, b. Feb. 19, 1882: Samuel Lewis, b. Feb. 24, 1884: Nora Belle, b. Feb. 13, 1886: Flora Dell, b. Dec. 7, 1887: Bessie, b. Feb. 14, 1891: Kittie, b. May 28, 1893.

Abigail Jane Hall m. James H. Parish. Their children were: James Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1888: Matilda Janette, b. April 19, 1890.

Calvin Francis Hall m. Carrie Whitehurst, June 13, 1888. Their children were: Earl Abner, b. March 16, 1890: Everett Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

Charles Francis Whitney m. Anna Eliza Hall, dau. of Wesley and Nancy Hall of Menard Co., Ill., July 15, 1880. Their children were: Lottie Pearl, b. July 3, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1888: Ella Mabel, b. March

5, 1883: Bessie Pauline, b. July 7, 1884; d. April 4, 1888: Alma Francis, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. June 1, 1888: Chas. Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1889: Harold Bruce, b. July 20, 1897. Dr. Charles Francis Whitney is Asst. Med. Referee of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

John Calvin Whitney, b. May 8, 1860, m. Rose Clinton, Nov. 27, 1887. Their children were: George Clinton, b. Feb. 22, 1888: Frank, b. June 30, 1890: Harry Allen, b. July 12, 1892.

Grace May Whitney, b. Feb. 24, 1865, m. Thomas Edward Cantrell, May 8, 1883. Their children were: Estelle May, b. Feb. 11, 1885: Young Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1887: Allen Whitney, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

Barney Cook Whitney enlisted in Co. A. Third Ill. Cavalry, August, 1861. Was with his regiment in Missouri, Arkansas, and at battle of Pea Ridge. He was Chaplain of Pollost Post, G. A. R. He d. at Athens, Sept. 22, 1892.

CASPAR MONROE⁸, Silas G.⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., Jan. 12, 1857; m. Kate Van Buskirk, July 4, 1883. m. 2d Nellie Morton, Jan. 27, 1888. Res. Pontiac, Ill.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

ENID, b. May 4, 1885; m. Kent Stafford, Sept. 15, 1903.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ETHEL MILDRED, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

ELWYN LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

PHILIP MORTON, b. Jan. 12, 1897.

DONALD MONROE, b. May 14, 1900.

ALBERT GIRARD, b. July 25, 1902.

CHARLES⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1736; m. Farmer. Res. Wethersfield.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. 1766.

HULDA, b. 1768; m. Jonathan Griswold, October, 1790. She d. Sept. 25, 1797.

SIMEON, b. 1770.

MILLCENT, b. 1773; m. Jonathan Griswold, March, 1799. (After death of sister.) Millicent d. March 20 1816.

GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1775.

CHARLES⁶, Charles,⁵ John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1766; m. Sarah Adams, June, 1799. Res. Wethersfield. Captain and owner of a trading vessel.

CHILDREN :

SALLIE, b. July 30, 1801; m. Hosea Harris, Aug. 7, 1821. She d. Dec. 27, 1854.

CHARLES, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Emily Blinn.

CHARLES⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1792; unm. Farmer; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

CHARLES⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 19, 1794; m. Elizabeth Haskell, Dec. 14, 1820, who d. Aug. 9, 1856.

He left his home early in life to settle in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., and afterwards located at Madison, N. Y. Later he removed to Ohio. In the autumn of 1834, he started for Chicago. At that time emigrants traveled in wagons, camping whenever night overtook them. By the time he reached Laporte, Ind., winter set in with great severity. After leaving that village he and his little party met a party returning from Chicago, who reported that there were no provisions in that settlement nor work of any kind progressing. This unfavorable news caused them to turn back and they remained at Laporte until the following spring, when they settled in a place near by, then known as the Galena Woods. While at Galena, in 1846, he built a saw mill and a grist mill and worked up a pretty large business. He d. 1870.

CHILDREN :

MARY ANN, d. Aug. 19, 1826.

JOSEPH HASKELL, b. Sept. 23, 1821.

LUKE, b. May 16, 1823.

SIMEON, b. April 23, 1827.

WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Dec. 17, 1828.

CHARLES, b. April 4, 1831.

EDWIN, b. August, 1833; d. 1839.

CHARLES⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 31, 1802; m. Janette T. Norton, Dec. 27, 1827. She d. June 5, 1866.

He went to Guilford, Conn., to reside in 1837. A prosperous farmer, respected and honored by all who knew him. He owned the finest, best managed and most productive farm in that section of country. The stone walls enclosing his lands were very

wide and remarkably well laid, and the buildings and all farming implements were kept in excellent condition. In 1865 he moved to Madison, Conn., where he d. April 8, 1874.

CHILDREN :

JANE ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. T. Dwight Hotchkiss, Oct. 14, 1849. She d. May 17, 1899.

ALFRED OSBORN, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1846.

RUSSELL NORTON, b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1846.

CHARLES⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1803; m. Emily Blinn, Oct. 25, 1823, who died Dec. 20, 1883. Res. Wethersfield. Joiner. He d. April 9, 1885.

CHILDREN :

MARTHA, b. Feb. 25, 1825; unm.

SARAH A., b. January, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1828.

CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. May 6, 1862.

LUCY R., b. July 10, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1833.

LUCY BLINN, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. July 27, 1880.

DANIEL WEBSTER, b. May 30, 1839.

EMILY L., b. Jan. 27, 1844; unm.

JENNIE G., b. Sept. 20, 1847; unm.

CHARLES⁸, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1829; unm. d. May 6, 1862.

CHARLES⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Madison Co., N. Y., April 4, 1831; m. Minerva Weed, Nov. 9, 1856, she d. April 11, 1865. m. 2d Miss R. B. Hollingsworth, June 1, 1869.

CHILD :

MARY E.

CHARLES BOARDMAN⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1799; m. Roxanna Goodrich, Dec. 2, 1824. Res. Pittsfield. Manufacturer and dealer of furniture. He moved to Springfield, Ill., 1835. Was one of the builders of the Toledo, Wabash and Western railroad. He d. Oct. 10, 1843.



C. C. FRANCIS.



Charles E. Francis

CHILDREN :

MARIETTA, b. Nov. 29, 1826; m. James L. Riggs. Had child, Alice;
m. Alex G. Tyng.

JANE, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Robt. A. Smith, Dec. 11, 1851. Had
seven children.

CHARLES BRETT⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; m. Jennie Gray of
Ohio, 1877; who d. March 15, 1900.

Res. Newark, N. J.

No children.

CHARLES CHURCHILL⁸, James⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; m. Harriett Wood,
March 11, 1868.

Res. Pittsfield. Banker. A much respected citizen.

CHILD :

MARGUERITE WOOD, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

CHARLES DAYTON⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., July 8, 1845; m. Hannah Sykes, April
9, 1868.

Res. Hartford, Conn. Inspector, Steam Boiler Ins. Co.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, b. Jan. 11, 1869.

EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1873.

ALBERT ALLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1873.

ARTHUR DAYTON, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

CHARLES EDWARD⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1828; m. Abbie H. Sutherland,
Nov. 24, 1852.

Went to New York in 1845. Was clerk for a time in a
retail drug store. Studied medicine under a preceptor and
took a course of study at University Medical College. He
afterwards studied dentistry, was a graduate of the Pennsyl-
vania College of Dental Surgery; also received the degree of

M.D.S. from the Regents of the University of New York. He was a founder of the New York College of Dentistry; one of the founders and at one time president of the New York Odontological Society; one of the founders and president of the First District Dental Society of New York; president of the State Dental Society of New York; member of the Faculty in the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo; lecturer in Philadelphia Dental College; Associate-Fellow of the American Academy of Dental Science of Boston, Mass.; life member of the New England Society of New York; contributor to dental journals, etc. He acquired a large dental practice in the city of New York, which he continued for fifty years, then retired and made his home in Stamford, Conn. He died July 2, 1905.

CHILDREN:

ELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dr. C. E. H. Phillips* of New York.

CLARENCE WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 4, 1856.

LILIAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

FLORENCE, b. May 26, 1871.

CHARLES JOSEPH⁷, Asaph⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Mendon, Ill., Sept. 14, 1849; imm. Farmer. d. Nov. 29, 1884.

CHARLES KING⁸, Norman⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842; m. Sara Rebecca Bliven, Nov. 9, 1870. Res. Philadelphia. Fire insurance manager. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. G 22d Regt. N. Y. State Militia.

CHILDREN:

NORMAN CAULDWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

JENNIE BLIVEN, b. May 3, 1874.

JOHN SPENCER, b. July 21, 1876.

HANNAH CAULDWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

* Dr. Phillips is president of the Charles H. Phillips Chemical Co. of New York, a long established and extensive manufacturing concern, well known to all prominent physicians and druggists throughout the country.

CHARLES OSBORN⁷, Henry⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 15, 1848; m. Julia C. Robinson, May 27, 1886. Res. New Haven, Conn. Grocer. Firm of Francis Bros.

No child. Adopted Laura Frances, daughter of half-sister Mary Jane Griswold.

CHARLES ROYAL⁸, Daniel Webster⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Charles⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 18, 1880; m. Grace M. Goodrich, June 12, 1901. Res. Hartford.

CHILD:

CHARLES BLINN, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

CHARLES SIMEON⁸, Josiah⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Springfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1846; m. Lydia Newell, 1868; who d. June 21, 1870. m. 2d Eunice E. Teachout, May 23, 1873. m. 3d Fanny Adams, 1886. Res. Chicago. Asst. passenger agt., Wabash R. R. Co.

CHILD:

CHARLES SIMEON, b. 1870; d. 1876.

CHARLES STODDARD⁷, Erastus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1825; m. Ellen E. Byington, June 18, 1863. Resided at Newington. Farmer. d. Nov. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN:

HERBERT CHARLES, b. July 7, 1865.

THOMAS ARTHUR, b. June 6, 1868.

CHARLES STODDARD, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

CHARLES STODDARD⁸, Chas. Stoddard⁷, Erastus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., June 13, 1877; unm. Farmer at old homestead. Member of State Legislature 1905.

CHARLES WALLACE⁹, William Wallace⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶,
Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
b. Laporte, Ind., about 1856.

CHARLES WOODHOUSE⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹
b. Pittsfield, Mass., September, 1802.

CHESTER⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1812; m. Lucy Halsey,
Sept. 4, 1832, who d. Feb. 20, 1895. A successful farmer. Res.
at West Hartford; d. Aug. 10, 1893.

CHILDREN :

SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1896.

SAMUEL HALSEY, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

ROGER NEWTON, b. Nov. 14, 1839.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Hugh G. Montgomery,
Jan. 11, 1866.

Children of Hugh G. and Charlotte Montgomery: Thomas Chester,
b. Sept. 17, 1867; Francis Gage, b. July 17, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1873;
Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 16, 1871; d. May 9, 1873; Jennie Gage, b. Feb.
5, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1875; Philip, b. Nov. 14, 1876; Roger Francis,
b. March 13, 1882.

CHILDS⁷, Daniel⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838; m. Martha E.
Tooley, Oct. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN :

BERTHA E., b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. March 26, 1878.

CLARA J., b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Pearl A. Brainerd, Jan. 16, 1888.

ELLA MAY, b. June 23, 1872; m. William E. Birdsey, Feb. 24, 1892.

MARTHA E., b. Nov. 26, 1877.

CLARENCE WADSWORTH⁸, Charles Edward⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵,
Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New York City, Aug. 4, 1856; m. Mary Lucia Larned,
Oct. 30, 1879. Lawyer, New York. Graduate of Columbia
University and Columbia Law School. For many years was
deputy attorney general of State of New York.

CHILD :

MAY CAROLINE, b. Sept. 26, 1880; m. Woolsey A. Shepard, 1903.



CLARENCE WADSWORTH FRANCIS.

CLIFFORD⁸, Hobart E.⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴,
Daniel³, John², Robert¹
b. Killingworth, Conn., 1871.

CLIFFORD⁹, James Dwight⁸, Almiron D.⁷, Daniel H.⁶, Robert⁵,
William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1872; m. Mabel Elizabeth
Taylor, June 28, 1899. Res. Pittsfield. Asst. Supt. Pontoosac
Mfg. Co.

COURTLAND EDWARD⁷, Daniel⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³,
John², Robert¹
b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 12, 1842; m. Venelia B.
Stent, April 29, 1885. Farmer. Res. Durham. Representative
to State Legislature 1889.
No children.

CYRUS⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1797; m. Sabara Blinn,
June 23, 1823, who d. July 5, 1824; m. 2d Nancy Dorrance
Pratt, July, 1827, who d. July 23, 1850. A farmer of Newing-
ton. d. Oct. 22, 1845; a result of accident.

CHILDREN :

First wife: BLINN, b. March 10, 1824.

Second wife: PRATT, b. Sept. 22, 1831.

CYRUS WEST, b. June 17, 1838.

NANCY DORRANCE, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Rev. Lucien H.
Adams, Oct. 11, 1867.

Children of Nancy: Lucien; Helen Augusta; Edward Francis;
Walter Sidney; George Herbert; Nancy; d. 1891.

CYRUS⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., April 18, 1823; m. Amy
Maria Hatfield, Jan. 1, 1849. Settled in Minot, No. Dak.
Farmer. Was a soldier in service during the war with Mexico.

CHILDREN :

ELMER HATFIELD, b. May 27, 1852.

EVA MAY; m. Herbert Virgin. One child.

MARY ALMA.

HATTIE BELLE; m. John Young; m. 2d Orley Barlow. One child.

NELLIE; m. William Davenport. One child.

CHARLES HENRY.

JOHN.

CYRUS T.⁷, Daniel Hubbard⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 10, 1811; d. June 20, 1898.

CYRUS WEST⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., June 17, 1838; m. Harriet Minor, Sept. 24, 1867; who d. April 24, 1873. m. 2d Ida F. Terry, Jan. 31, 1894.

Clergyman, graduate of Yale College 1863, and of New Haven Theological Seminary 1867. For twenty-seven years he was settled in Atlanta, Ga., much of the time engaged in missionary work. In 1894 he was settled at Brookfield Centre, Conn., as pastor of the Congregational Church. Moved to Hartford 1904.

No children by first wife.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

DWIGHT TERRY, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

ALFRED WEST, b. March 11, 1896.

DANIEL³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1700; m. Elizabeth ——— 1723, went to Durham, Conn., to reside 1725. Moved to Killingworth 1746. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1724.

JAMES, b. 1725.

THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1727.

DANIEL, b. Aug. 24, 1729; d. young.

ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 10, 1731.

HULDAH, bap. March 11, 1733; m. Nathaniel Bishop, June, 1757.

MERCY, b. Feb. 2, 1735.

DANIEL, b. May 1, 1737.

NATHAN, b. June 28, 1741.

DANIEL⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., May 1, 1737; m. Miss ——— Wicks.

He enlisted as volunteer, April 2, 1760, for service in Colonial wars against combined forces of French and Indians. His



REV. CYRUS W. FRANCIS.

company was sent to Nova Scotia same year. He enlisted July 10, 1775, in Capt. Shipman's 6th Co. of 7th Regt. Com. troops commanded by Col. Chas. Webb—first for service about Boston. His company was reorganized July, 1776, under Capt. Aaron Stevens and connected with Col. Saml. Mott's Regiment of Gen. David Waterbury's Brigade. Was in service at Ticonderoga and vicinity, and afterwards served under Gen. Gates. Later in life he moved to Ohio.

CHILDREN :

FRIEND WICKS, b. April 22, 1773.

A DAUGHTER, b. 1775.

HENRY, b. 1777.

THOMAS, b. 1780.

DANIEL⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 29, 1764; m. Abigail Lathrop, Aug. 16, 1789; who d. Nov. 3, 1863. He moved to Wells, Vt., 1789, where he resided for a time, then went to Burlington, Vt. He finally located at Norfolk, N. Y., about the year 1812, where he d. Oct. 9, 1824.

CHILDREN :

LUCINDA, b. July 28, 1790; m. Phineas Kellogg, Aug. 5, 1843. She d. Oct. 5, 1867.

ROSANNA, b. July 14, 1792; m. Divan Berry Rich, March, 1812. She d. Aug. 18, 1877.

HEZEKIAH, b. March 11, 1796.

DANIEL DYER, b. May 29, 1799.

HIRAM GOULD, b. May 25, 1802.

THOMAS LATHROP, b. May 23, 1805.

EMELINE W., b. July 21, 1811; m. Leonard S. Bishop. She d. Jan. 14, 1873.

DANIEL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1770; m. Mehitabel Goodrich, June 5, 1799. She was b. June, 1777, and d. Dec. 16, 1845.

Home at Wethersfield. Was captain of a trading vessel plying between New London and West Indies. His vessel, the "Eliza," was captured June 17, 1797, by two French frigates, but restitution was subsequently made by the French government paying for vessel and cargo. He d. Jan. 9, 1837.

CHILDREN :

ABIGAIL DEMING, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m. Calvin Francis, Oct. 21, 1823.
She d. Oct. 23, 1865.

*MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. William Boardman, Jan. 3, 1828. She d.
Dec. 14, 1834.

JENNET, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. May 30, 1823.

DANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1808.

ELIZUR GOODRICH, b. Feb. 18, 1811.

ANSON WRIGHT, b. March 7, 1813.

HONOR GOODRICH, b. July 22, 1815; m. William Hanmer, March 14,
1837. She d. Feb. 24, 1897.

JOHN NEWTON, b. Sept. 9, 1817.

JULIUS EDWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1822.

DANIEL⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 31, 1800; m. Dolly Richmond,
of Madison, Conn., 1830.

He was captain of a sailing vessel trading between New Haven
and West Indies. For twenty-seven years he "followed the
sea," afterwards settled on his farm at Killingworth. He was
member of the Connecticut State Legislature in 1858; d. March
31, 1865.

CHILDREN :

FRANKLIN D., b. May 26, 1832.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Elias Miller, Feb. 15, 1851.

MORRELL, b. Feb. 18, 1837.

CHILDS, b. Oct. 12, 1838.

CLARA V., b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. William F. West, July 28, 1866. She
d. Sept. 21, 1881.

COURTLAND EDWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1842.

ELLA MAY, b. April 6, 1845; m. William F. West (her brother-in-
law), Nov. 24, 1882.

Children of Josephine: Walter and Carrie.

*Mrs. Mary Francis Boardman was a woman remarkable for her
kindness of heart and her whole-souled liberality. She was ever con-
siderate of the needs and comforts of others, especially of those less
favored than herself, for whom she was at all times ready to give aid.
She was interested in public as well as private works of charity, and
contributed liberally to their support. She d. Dec. 14, 1884, aged 81.

Her children were: William Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m.
Jane Maria Greenleaf, Jan. 7, 1852; Thomas Jefferson, b. May 27, 1832;
m. Julia A. Ellis, Oct. 14, 1858; m. 2d Mary C. Ellis, Oct. 24, 1861;
m. 3d Mary A. Simpson, April 29, 1893; Arethusa Maria, b. Dec. 15,
1836; d. July 20, 1837; Alpheus Francis, b. June 26, 1838; d. May 26,
1839; Mary Lucinda, b. June 1, 1841; m. George W. Atwood, Dec. 28,
1870; Emma Jennette, b. June 25, 1846; d. April 18, 1860.

DANIEL⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1808; m. Elida Long, of Albany, March 13, 1835; she d. July, 1897. He moved to Buffalo, in 1832. Was a successful manufacturer of Britannia ware. He celebrated his golden wedding in 1885. A sturdy patriot and a highly esteemed citizen. d. April 7, 1891.

CHILDREN:

GRACE LONG, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Frederick L. Danforth, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1859.

JENNIE GARDNER, b. Dec. 22, 1837.

EDWARD GARDNER, b. Dec. 7, 1839.

GEORGE WEBSTER, b. May 13, 1845.

WILLIAM CARSON, b. Feb. 6, 1847.

Children of Grace L. and Frederick L. Danforth: Frederick William, b. July 15, 1860; m. Grace M. Wilcox; Francis Lobdell, b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Susette Barnes; William Edgar, b. Sept. 28, 1864; Grace Elida, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

DANIEL⁷, Daniel⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., April 8, 1855; unm. Farmer.

DANIEL⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., about 1826.

DANIEL⁷, John Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Chatham, Ill., May 31, 1857; unm. d. at Wethersfield March 31, 1865.

DANIEL⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Dec. 5, 1826. Farmer at Des Moines, Ind.

DANIEL DYER⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., May 29, 1799; m. Elizabeth Gould, May 15, 1832, who d. April 1, 1876.

Graduated from University of Vermont 1826. Minister of Congregational churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan and Berlin, Conn., also at Palmyra, Fairport and Rochester, N. Y., always with acceptance and success. Later on he resided with

his son in Hartford, Conn. He d. at West Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 16, 1872. Buried in Chicago.

CHILDREN :

DANIEL GOULD, b. March 27, 1835.

AMELIA ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Edward Nevers, June 10, 1863.

JAMES LATHROP, b. April 13, 1840.

DANIEL GOULD⁷, Daniel Dyer⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Benson, Vt., March 27, 1835; m. Eliza A. Crane, Feb. 28, 1865, who d. Feb. 27, 1895.

He enlisted as private for service during the Civil War in First Company Volunteers of Connecticut, but was promoted to lieutenant. Was engaged in battle of Bull Run. He afterwards returned home and raised Company A, 7th Conn. regiment and went again to the seat of war as captain of his company. He served during the war in Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia; continuing in service until loss of health compelled him to resign. Resided at West Hartford, Conn. No children.

DANIEL HUBBARD⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1782; m. Mahala Chapman, who d. 1850. Deacon of Baptist Church at Pittsfield 28 years; d. April 1859.

CHILDREN :

CHARLOTTE, b. May 15, 1805; m. Charles Churchill, Dec. 4, 1826.

ALMIRON DANIEL, b. May 11, 1807.

LUCY, m. Marshall Loomis; m. 2d Charles Stearns.

HANNAH, m. Lovell Hartwell.

CYRUS T., b. May 13, 1811.

SARAH, m. Peter Roy; m. 2d James H. Clapp.

DANIEL SACKETT⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1801; m. Elizabeth Canfield, of Troy, Sept. 2, 1826. Moved to Troy, N. Y. d. June 30, 1842.

CHILD :

HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 18, 1833.

DANIEL WEBSTER⁸, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 30, 1839; m. Marietta Cleverly, March 8, 1873, who d. April 9, 1891. Res. Wethersfield. Business in Hartford.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B, 22d Regt. Conn. Volunteers, Aug. 25, 1862, and served one year.

CHILDREN :

EMMA, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. H. G. Lecremeir. Had child, Harry Francis.

ALICE R., b. March 4, 1876; d. June 6, 1894.

ALLEN B., b. April 19, 1887; d. July 22, 1888.

CHARLES ROYAL, b. March 18, 1880.

LUCY, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

DARWIN⁷, Miles Coe⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., August, 1823; m. Henrietta Wooding Hart, Sept. 25, 1846, who d. March 24, 1901. He was accidentally drowned July 5, 1854.

CHILDREN :

JULIUS, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. young.

JULIA MAY, b. May 8, 1854; m. Clarence Eugene Ellsbree, Oct. 20, 1880.

Their children were: Edith Marguerite, b. Aug. 9, 1881; Bessie Elaine, b. May 31, 1883; Leslie Francis, b. May 23, 1888.

DAVID⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, June 18, 1772; m. He d. 1801. Moved to Charleston, S. C. Had one child; d. young.

DAVID⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., 1816; m. Zilpha Stevens, who d. 1849. He d. 1871. Had two children; both d. young.

DAVID⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1755. Resided in Goshen, Conn. Enlisted for service in War of Revolution at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1777, in Capt. Morris' company, 15th Conn. Regt. He was transferred to Capt. Munson's company, where he served from 1780 to 1784.

DAVID STEVENS⁸, Eldad⁷, Josiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 4, 1803; m. Mary C. Colt, May 24, 1827, who d. 1837. m. 2d Elizabeth Bagg, June 3, 1841, who d. 1873.

CHILD:

MARIA L., b. July 6, 1832; d. 1838.

EARL B.⁸, Walter Scott⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Pa., 1843.

EDGAR LOOMIS⁷, Edwin Judd⁶, Allen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1842; m. Nellie E. Booth, Dec. 7, 1864.

He enlisted in Co. B, 22d Regt. Conn. Volunteers for service in Civil War Aug. 29, 1862.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE A., b. 1869.

EDITH MAY.

EDGAR SMITH⁸, Wm. Henry⁷, Thomas⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., April 11, 1876; unm. Connected with a manufacturing company.

EDMUND HENRY⁷, Albert Newton⁶, John Newton⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1880. Res. Hartford.

EDSON EUGENE⁸, Ransom N.⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Pa., Aug. 27, 1865; m. Mrs. Ella Graham Cox, of Michigan, Feb. 19, 1905.

EDWARD EUGENE⁸, John Seymour⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New York, Jan. 12, 1846; m. Delia Doane, Nov. 10, 1866. Firm of E. E. Francis & Co., N. Y. City, wholesale dealers in furs. No children.



EDWARD MILLER FRANCIS.



EDWARD NORMAN FRANCIS.

EDWARD MATTHEW⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1841; m. Elizabeth Marsh Edwards, March 24, 1870. Res. Hartford, Conn. Florist.

CHILDREN :

EVERETT MATTHEW, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

BERNICE EDWARDS, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. Everett C. Willson, May 26, 1897. Child: Francis W.

EDWARD MILLER⁸, William⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1860; m. Helen Larock, 1898. Res. Hartford. Hardware merchant, firm of Francis & Co. Member board of aldermen, 1900 to 1903. An enterprising business man.

EDWARD NORMAN⁹, Edward Stillman⁸, James⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Dolly M. Hollingsworth, April 23, 1889. Graduate of Boston Dental College. Settled in practice at Uvalde, Texas.

CHILDREN :

EDITH MARIE, b. March 9, 1890.

EDWARD STILLMAN, b. July 4, 1892.

CEDRIC UNO, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

NELLIE ONOTA, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

RHODA DOROTHY, b. May 3, 1899.

DOLLY ENDORA, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

EDWARD STILLMAN⁸, James⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835; m. Eleanor H. Tucker, Jan. 13, 1857. A man of sterling integrity and remarkable business ability. He held many offices of trust and possessed high intellectual culture and excellent musical talent. He d. July 27, 1893.

CHILDREN :

NELLIE AGNES, b. 1858.

EDWARD NORMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

EDWARD WATSON⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 16, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Mills.
Res. Chicago. Pattern maker.

CHILDREN :

CHRISTIANNA, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. A. H. Lyman. She d. Oct. 29, 1894.

MAY GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

EDWIN⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1817; m. Chloe Ann Tilton.
Moved to Sandusky, Ohio.

"A man lovely in life and character." Had decided taste for music and quite accomplished in the art. d. Aug. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN :

JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1845.

ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. April 7, 1868.

LUCY, b. May 31, 1849; m. Mr. Polie, 1882. Child: V. Blanche, b. October, 1883.

EDWIN⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Oct. 9, 1807; unm. Journalist. Res. St. Louis. d. June 4, 1834.

EDWIN ELISHA⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1837; unm. Res. Hartford, Conn. d. 1891.

EDWIN EUGENE⁸, Isaac⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., March 17, 1857; m. Rose Ellingson, Jan. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN :

EMMA ZELLA, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

MERRITT BRONSON, b. June 7, 1888.

ELORA DAKOTA, b. March 31, 1892.

LURA ELSIE, b. June 28, 1894.

GERTRUDE OLIVE, b. September, 1896.

HELEN ROSE, b. May 30, 1898.

EDWIN G.⁸, Josiah⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Athens, Ill., 1836; d. May 24, 1875.

EDWIN HENRY⁸, Allen⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Springfield, Ill., March 16, 1850; unm.

He went to Alaska to reside soon after the purchase from Russia. Was appointed assistant deputy collector of Sitka and clerk of city council. He was marine captain in United States service and a leading authority on navigation in Alaska waters. Was connected with the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey for over twenty years and planted practically all the buoys in the lighthouse service in southeastern Alaska. He knew every inlet and channel along the coast. In 1869 Secretary Seward visited him and spent ten days with him in exploring the coast. He saw much of frontier life and could speak the Russian and several Indian languages. He was a man of simple habits, but a profound scholar and a great reader. He was an honorable, useful and greatly respected citizen.

EDWIN JUDD⁶, Allen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., April 22, 1808; m. Dorothy Percival Booth, Sept. 14, 1825.

CHILDREN:

BERNARD, b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Jan. 18, 1829.

CAROLINE PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1827; m. Henry Ratcliffe, Nov. 4, 1855.

ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Wm. J. Fish, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1850.

BERNARD, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1839.

JOHN NEWTON, b. July 4, 1838.

EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

ELDAD⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1768; m. Anna Stevens, April 20, 1801; moved to Pittsfield, Mass., with father's family in 1792; d. April 5, 1855.

CHILD:

DAVID STEVENS, b. April 4, 1803.

ELI BAKER⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., May 24, 1819; m. Harriet W. Williams, of Bolton, Nov. 2, 1841. Manufacturer of cabinet furniture. d. Nov. 20, 1902.

CHILD:

ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1843; unm. d. Oct. 13, 1896.

ELIAS⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., April 30, 1748; m. Thankful Hun, May 1, 1771.

CHILDREN:

RACHAEL, bap. June 28, 1772.

ELIAS, bap. June 28, 1772; d. young.

SETH HUN, bap. Dec. 11, 1774.

ELIAS⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1783; m. Mary Welles, Oct. 4, 1803, who d. Jan. 29, 1823, age 38; m. 2d Sarah Griswold, April 7, 1824. Res. Wethersfield. Justice of peace. He d. Sept. 22, 1836.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Joseph Flower. Had seven children.

LUCY GOODRICH, b. May 6, 1808; m. Benjamin Twiss, March 8, 1832.

Had three children.

CHLOE ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Samuel Andrews. Three children.

ELIAS, b. Jan. 7, 1815.

THOMAS WELLES, b. Nov. 17, 1817.

JULIA WELLES, b. July 7, 1820; m. Joseph B. Twiss, Aug. 7, 1837.

No children.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. March 3, 1825; m. Henry Beadle, Sept. 22, 1846. Six children.

HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1828.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1830.

SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Henry Rhodes, 1875. She d. March, 1878. No children.

CALEB GRISWOLD, b. June 5, 1834.

Children of Elizabeth G. and Henry Beadle: Charles F.: Francis: Sarah F.: Carrie: Frank H.: Grace.

ELIAS⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815; m. Jane Stanfield, who d. March 21, 1892. Moved to Montreal, Canada. d. Nov. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN :

CHARLOTTE E., b. April 12, 1844; d. 1854.

FLORA AUGUSTA, b. June 8, 1849; d. 1855.

ARTHUR STANFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1852.

ELIHU⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn.; m. Lydia French. Moved to Geneseo, N. Y.

ELIJAH⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 25, 1733; m. Hannah Buck, April 22, 1755, who d. May 14, 1811. Res. Berlin.

He served in the army during the War of the Revolution, and was appointed by the state assembly first lieutenant in Capt. Pray's company of the 15th Regt., commanded by Colonel Noad Hooker, May 15, 1777. He was elected member of state assembly, May, 1808. d. Aug. 18, 1812.

CHILDREN :

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1755; m. Joseph Booth, Dec. 18, 1777.

JAMES, b. Oct. 24, 1757.

ELIJAH, b. Jan. 6, 1760.

JUSTUS, b. Jan. 25, 1762.

SYLVIA, b. Dec. 12, 1763; m. Mr. Hull; m. 2d Mr. Scovil. She d. 1847.

HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1765.

SELAH, b. April 5, 1768; m. Roxana Buckley.

GEORGE, b. April 21, 1771; d. Aug. 18, 1781.

ELIJAH⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 6, 1760; m. Jane Clark, Dec. 21, 1785. No children. Was a tanner of leather.

He enlisted in the army of the Revolution when sixteen years of age. Was in Capt. Stanton's company, 15th Regt. (same regiment with his father), Sixth Brigade, under Colonel Noad Hooker. He was afterwards in Capt. Lankton's company commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Mead, 1779. Later in life he was elected representative to Connecticut State Legislature,

where he served several years. Was deacon of Baptist Church and a zealous church member. He d. Oct. 30, 1846.

ELISHA⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., October, 1733; m. Anna —, July 10, 1756. Settled at Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD:

ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1757.

ELISHA⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Westfield, Mass., about 1789; m. Moved to Missouri and later in life (1850) to Burnet Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

JAMES.

JOHN L.

DANIEL.

ELIZUR GOODRICH⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1811; unm.

Went to Albany, N. Y., early in life, thence to Buffalo. Afterwards he moved to St. Louis and finally to Alexandria, La., where he d. July 31, 1874. He was much honored and greatly respected; a kind-hearted and benevolent bachelor. He was a dealer in furs and very successful in business.

ELMER HATFIELD⁸, Cyrus⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wisconsin, May 27, 1852; m. Lydia I. Robbins, April 3, 1875.

CHILDREN:

MARK E., b. May 19, 1876.

AMY E., b. May 28, 1877; m. Mr. Roach.

EARL, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 12, 1881; m. Mr. Roane.

RALPH, b. May 5, 1883.

HARRY, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

NELLIE M., b. Aug. 12, 1889.

FRANK, b. Nov. 13, 1891.

LUCY, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

EMORY JAY^s, Alvaⁱ, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., Oct. 1, 1846; m. Martha Allen, Oct. 22, 1873.

CHILD:

WILLIAM.

ERASTUS⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1802; m. Bertha B. Stoddard, May 17, 1825. She was b. July, 1808. She d. March 9, 1852. Farmer at Newington; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES STODDARD, b. Dec. 16, 1825.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1828; d. March, 1860.

LAURA L., b. November, 1830; d. April 3, 1839.

JAMES H., b. 1834; d. May 3, 1839.

FLORA J., b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Henry Luce, Sept. 15, 1874. Child: Henry B., b. 1877.

ELLEN MARIA, b. May 9, 1845; m. Leonard M. Beecher, Jan. 5, 1870.

MARY CORNELIA, b. June 9, 1851; m. Frank H. Pierce, April 17, 1879.

Children of Ella Maria Beecher: Bertha M. and Charles N.

Children of Mary C. Pierce: Daisy F.; Elisabeth S.; and Fredrick M.

Erastus m. 2d wife Cordelia Stoddard, Dec. 30, 1852, who was b. August, 1813, and d. Dec. 15, 1877. No children by 2d wife.

ERASTUS MORTON⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1810; m. Phila Martin, March 10, 1835, who d. 1898. Were married in Philadelphia. Moved to Pontiac, Mich.; d. 1885.

CHILDREN:

EMMA, b. March 17, 1836; m. Charles S. Collier, June 24, 1858. She d. July 9, 1900. Had three sons, one daughter.

LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Luther Voochries, April 17, 1861, who d. 1865; m. 2d Wallace Norton, December, 1869, who d. 1872. She m. 3d O. M. Brownson, April 5, 1899.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Dr. Isaac Voochries, September, 1874. She d. July 5, 1901.

JOHN MORTON, b. Oct. 4, 1845.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. William A. Rose, May 30, 1865. Three sons and two daughters.

JULIA E., b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. Leigh Sperry, June 6, 1878. She d. March 7, 1879.

DELLA E., b. Feb. 26, 1857; unml.; d. Jan. 13, 1901.

EUGENE MELVILLE⁷, Caleb Griswold⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Astoria, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1866; m. Etta Rhodes of Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1890. Res. Brooklyn.

CHILDREN :

RHODA, b. Oct. 19, 1891.

MILDRED ADELINE, b. May 7, 1893.

EVERETT DWIGHT⁸, Samuel Halsey⁷, Chester⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1871; m. Alice M. Clark, June 3, 1896. Res. Ludlow, Mass. Clergyman. Graduate of Yale, Class 1892; was also two years in Yale Theological Seminary, then at Hartford Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1895.

CHILDREN :

HELEN, b. May 10, 1897.

DWIGHT CLARK, b. May 1, 1899.

EVERETT MATTHEW⁸, Edward Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1872; m. Mary Dickenson, Dec. 1, 1898. Res. Hartford, Conn. Paymaster T. R. R. Co.

FRANK⁸, Hobart E.⁷, Hubbard⁶, Friend W.⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., 1873.

FRANK ELWYN⁸, Silas G.⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Pa., Oct. 12, 1861; m. Charlotte Callin, Sept. 15, 1897.

CHILD :

ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1898.



FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FRANCIS.
1830.

FRANK ORLANDO⁸, Ransom M.⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴,
Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wisconsin, Aug. 14, 1860; m. Mary Waite, Feb. 13,
1882, b. March 19, 1861. Moved to Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN :

VERA FERN, b. Aug. 13, 1886.

JESSIE MAY, b. May 4, 1890; d. Feb. 28, 1892.

RALPH EUGENE, b. Aug. 14, 1899.

FRANKLIN DANIEL⁷, Daniel⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³,
John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., May 26, 1832; m. Jane C. Baily,
Feb. 14, 1859. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN :

NEWTON, b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. 1861.

NELLIE J., b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. John Hutchings, Dec. 20, 1883.

FRANKLIN SYLVESTER⁸, Isaac⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴,
Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1859; m. Mary A.
Tay, Dec. 26, 1883. Settled at North Dakota, 1880. Machin-
ery and grain dealer. He held various public offices—super-
visor, town clerk, city councilman, etc.

CHILDREN :

RAY CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

JOHN ISAAC, b. Feb. 5, 1886.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1887.

RUSSEL JAY, b. Jan. 31, 1890.

IZORE, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

SAMUEL TUTHILL, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

FLORENCE LILIAN, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

EMMA ZETTA, b. September, 1897.

FREDERICK⁹, William Wallace⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵,
John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Laporte, Ind., June 9, 1854.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1830; m. Lucy Bell, Nov. 29,
1855, who d. Nov. 3, 1878. Resided at Hartford. Hardware
merchant; junior member of the firm Francis & Co. He

possessed a most kindly disposition and was noted for his benevolence and strict integrity. He was respected and honored by all who knew him; d. Oct. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE BELL, b. Nov. 3, 1856.

ANNA LOUISA, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. May 13, 1906.

Frederick Augustus m. 2d Anna Blodgett, Jan. 8, 1880.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸, Manning⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1834; m. Jessie A. Stevens, May 26, 1864. He was captain of a company in 49th Regt. Massachusetts troops during the Civil War, where he did good service for his country. At close of the war he was in the insurance business. Was also pension agent. d. March 26, 1888.

CHILDREN :

JESSIE STEVENS, b. March 16, 1865; m. Andrew S. Schouler, Sept. 17, 1885.

ELIZABETH ROOT, b. July 1, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1875.

ANNE AGNES, b. June 1, 1869; m. John Newell Robbins, April 12, 1893.

Children of Jessie: Andrew McDougal; Weston Stevens; and Jessie Agnes, b. 1893.

Child of Anne Agnes: Kenneth Seymour, b. 1894.

FREDERICK HALL⁹, Mortimer D.⁸, Manning⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 4, 1866; m. Sarah E. Morris, Nov. 23, 1891. Banker at Pittsfield.

CHILD :

DOROTHY, b. July 1, 1894.

FREDERICK TOWER⁹, James Dwight⁸, Almiron D.⁷, Daniel H.⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1869; m. Maude Allison Thompson, Oct. 17, 1901. Res. Pittsfield. Clerk in Berkshire County Savings Bank.

FREDERICK WADSWORTH⁸, William⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., October, 1852; unmm. Res. Hartford. Photograph supplies, etc.

FREDERICK WILSON⁸, Pratt⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Teacher. Graduate from Yale, Class 1885.

FRIEND HILL⁷, Henry⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1846; m. Eliza Rhodes, May 27, 1871.

Enlisted for service in Civil War, Co. A, 15th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1864-5; was engaged in battle at Newburn, N. C. Res. New Haven. Grocer. Firm of Francis Bros.

CHILDREN :

JENNIE R., b. May 1, 1872; m. Burton R. Dudley, Jan. 1, 1895.

ESTELLE, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. 1884.

FRIEND WICKS⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., April 22, 1773; m. Anna White, Nov. 29, 1798. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN :

ALFRED, b. May 25, 1799.

DANIEL, b. Jan. 31, 1800.

CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1802.

CLARISSA, b. Dec. 26, 1803; m. David Lynn. She d. 1839.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1806; m. Levi Davis, Dec. 14, 1826. Moved to Pennsylvania. She d. 1883.

HIBBARD, b. Oct. 8, 1808.

MIRIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Seth R. Parsons, May 5, 1832; d. 1883.

THOMAS, b. April 4, 1812.

HENRY, b. Aug. 2, 1814.

EMMA W., b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Hobart Curtis, Oct. 15, 1845. She d. 1887.

Children of Mary Ann Davis: Deborah, b. Dec. 9, 1827; Mary M., b. 1830; Francis, b. 1832; Eldridge, b. 1833; Judson E., b. 1841; Henry, b. 1846.

Children of Miriam Parsons: Otis, b. Sept. 23, 1833; Talcott, b. March 27, 1835; Everett Curtis, b. March 30, 1841; Mary F., b. Sept. 9, 1850.

Children of Emma W. Curtis: Thomas P., b. 1846; Edward M., b. 1848; Hobart W., b. 1850.

GEORGE⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1775; m. Sarah Butler, March 5, 1801, who was b. April 26, 1778, and d. Sept. 20, 1828. m. 2d Mary Stoddard, who d. Feb. 4, 1866, age 78. Farmer at Wethersfield. d. Nov. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

SARAH, b. March 29, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1803.

JOHN BUTLER, b. July 29, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1806.

SALLIE, b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Jared Flint, December, 1828; m. 2d Wm. H. Robbins. She d. June 20, 1891.

LUCY, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Seneca C. Hemingway of Massachusetts, 1831.

JOHN BUTLER, b. Jan. 29, 1813.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

MARTHA T., b. June 18, 1819; m. Eli Stoddard. She d. Jan. 10, 1864.

GEORGE⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1781; m. Mrs. Hester Maria Kelly (*née* Brown), 1803, of Portchester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

SARAH MARIA, b. July 4, 1804; m. James Coggeshall, Aug. 10, 1836. She d. Oct. 4, 1885.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. March 19, 1806.

JAMES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 5, 1807.

SAMUEL BROWN, b. Sept. 22, 1809.

CHARLES MORTIMER, b. July 19, 1811; d. young.

JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1813.

FRANCES CHILDS, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Wm. Hyatt Farrington, Oct. 17, 1836; m. 2d Wm. Knight.

ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 10, 1818; m. Edward Dominick, Oct. 17, 1837.

CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b. May 24, 1824.

JOHN SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 21, 1825.

GEORGE⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1790; m. Martha Wadsworth, Nov. 29, 1819, who d. Nov. 22, 1872. Carriage manufacturer at Hartford.



George Francis.

1790.



MARTHA WADSWORTH FRANCIS.

A man of sterling integrity. Kindness and benevolence were marked traits in his character. He was very courteous in manner, having a good word for everybody. He was a true lover of justice; very humane, and earnestly remonstrated against every form of cruelty and vice. A lover of children.

In French's "History of the Artists of Connecticut" is the following quotation: "Long and well known for other good qualities, George Francis also possessed a taste and talent for art, and though 'hidden under a bushel,' was yet enough before the public as to identify his name with the art of the State. He studied under Benjamin West and coloring with Washington Allston; also took some lessons from Trumbull; but his father left him a large business in carriage making in such a way that his son was literally obliged to take it up. Thereafter art ceased to be a profession, but to the end of his life it was an entertaining pastime. His pictures have a decided merit and evinced much artistic skill. In the effect of light and shade he was particularly successful. Mr. Francis was a genial social man; an active member of the 'First Temperance Society,' and a man thoroughly respected." He d. March 7, 1873.

Martha Wadsworth Francis, wife of George Francis, was a lineal descendant of Hon. William Wadsworth, a member of a party of adventurers numbering over one hundred men, women and children, who in the year 1636, under the leadership of Rev. Thomas Hooker, left their homes in Massachusetts and made a long and wearisome journey through a trackless wilderness to the interior of Connecticut, where they settled and founded a colony to which they gave the name of Hartford, now the capital of the state. The famous Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Hartford, who secreted the Charter of King George in the hollow of an old oak tree, was a son of Hon. William Wadsworth. Sergeant Reuben Wadsworth, the father of Mrs. Francis, was great-grandson of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth and a veteran of the Revolutionary Army. He was in active service in many encounters with the British forces. Was at battle of Bunker Hill, and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775. He continued in service until wounded at the battle of Yorktown.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARTHA:

GEORGE WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 6, 1820.

MARTHA EMELINE, b. April 22, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1877; unm.

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1824.

HARRIET, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. young.

CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1828.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1830.

GEORGE³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, March 15, 1797; m. Elizabeth Johns, 1818; b. 1800; d. 1870. Moved to Dallas Co., Iowa, 1855. He d. October, 1889.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1819.

RICHARD.

CYRENE.

DANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1826.

JOHN.

MAY.

TABITHA.

NANCY.

FRANKLIN.

DARIUS.

MATILDA.

GEORGE⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Nov. 4, 1799; d. at New Britain, 1891.

GEORGE⁷, George⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1815; m. Huldah Stillman, May 25, 1840. She was b. August, 1817. Farmer at Wethersfield. No children. d. Oct. 8, 1890.

GEORGE⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Mary M. Pease, Sept. 28, 1841. Merchant at Bethel, Vt., and afterwards in Illinois. Later he retired and settled at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

SARAH HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Edward P. Shaw, Nov. 1, 1870.

MARY PEASE, b. April 10, 1845; d. Jan. 1, 1852.

LOUISA, b. June 6, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1852.

JOHN, b. May 2, 1851; d. young.

JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. March 18, 1863.

FREDERICK, b. March 21, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. March 26, 1891; unm.

GEORGE⁴, Samuel³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, September, 1831; m. Mary A. Fall, December, 1862, of Preble Co., Ohio. He d. Oct. 6, 1872.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. September, 1886.

JOHN HAYWOOD, b. May, 1866.

SAMUEL, b. January, 1869; d. May 24, 1881.

GEORGE, b. March, 1872.

GEORGE⁵, George⁴, Samuel³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Preble Co., Ohio, March, 1872; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

GEORGE⁸, George Milton⁷, Sylvester⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Napa, Cal., Oct. 12, 1877; m. Madge Poffenberger, Oct. 19, 1899. Journalist. Connected with *Napa Daily Register*.

GEORGE BELL⁸, Frederick A.⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856. In a mercantile house in New York. Res. Glenbrook, Conn.; unm.

GEORGE BLAKE⁸, William R.⁷, Thomas Wells⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. New York City, March 5, 1896. Res. New Haven, Conn.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE⁶, Hurley⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., about 1837; m. Sarah Meyer. Moved to Nebraska.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE⁷, Lyman⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1841; m. Emily J. Andrews, November, 1885.

CHILDREN :

HOWARD A., b. March, 1887.

CLAYTON, b. July, 1891.

JOSEPH BLAKESLEE, b. July, 1893.

GEORGE BLINN⁸, Blinn⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1857; m. Frances Louise Green, April 11, 1882.

Settled in Providence, R. I. Later he moved to Boston, afterwards to New York. One of the most prominent and successful civil engineers of New England. Chief engineer of the Rhode Island Sub. E. Railway; also of the great Boston South Terminal Station. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, before whom he has presented papers and delivered addresses which have won him distinction.

CHILD:

GEORGE BLINN, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

GEORGE BURTON⁸, Joseph Jackson⁷, Robert,⁶ Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., March 5, 1858; m. Ada Bartlett, Jan. 18, 1893.

CHILD:

BURTON, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

GEORGE CHARTER⁸, Justus⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Mary E. Lane, May 23, 1883. Res. Collinsville, Conn. Engaged at Collinsville Mfg. Co.

CHILD:

MARTHA ELMA, b. May 11, 1887.

GEORGE CLARK⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Chester, Conn., Oct. 8, 1847; m. Ella Lyons, Feb. 1, 1883. No children.

GEORGE EDWARD⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1831; m. Emily D. Green, October, 1857. He d. May 12, 1859.

GEORGE HENRY², Jacob¹

b. Westmoreland Co., Penn., Nov. 30, 1747; m. Elizabeth Shank, 1784.



GEORGE BLINN FRANCIS.



GEORGE MILTON FRANCIS.

He went to Ohio when there were but five houses in Cincinnati. He settled in Warren Co., Ohio. Was in service in the American army through the entire War of the Revolution and colonel of his regiment. Was with Gen. Washington when crossing the Delaware River on Christmas evening, 1776.

CHILDREN :

JACOB, b. 1793.

MARY, b. March 16, 1795; m. John Lingle about 1815. She d. March 18, 1876. He d. Oct. 18, 1842.

GEORGE, b. 1797.

SAMUEL, b. March 2, 1802.

GEORGE HENRY^s, Isaac^r, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1869; m. Delia C. Weitzel, April 3, 1893.

GEORGE JUDSON^s, Judson E.^r, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., July 30, 1862; m. Annette Safford, Aug. 13, 1885. Res. Durham, Conn. Carpenter and builder; also hardware dealer.

CHILD :

ANNETTE SAFFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

GEORGE MILTON^r, Sylvester⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pontiac, Mich., May 28, 1844; m. Eliza Horton.

Went to Lancaster, Wis., 1859. Was printer in *Herald* office. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. C 25th Regt. Wisconsin Vols.—at first in Indian war on frontier. Was afterwards with Gen. Sherman in his campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas to the sea. In 1865 he started a newspaper in Iowa and was afterwards connected with the *Lacrosse Republican*. In 1870 he bought out the *Weekly Register* at Napa, Cal., which he made a daily paper. Was postmaster at Napa several years. A much respected citizen and an enterprising journalist.

CHILDREN :

MILDRED, b. June 9, 1874; m. Raymond Benjamin, May 27, 1902.

ETHEL, b. April 25, 1876.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

GEORGE SEYMOUR⁸, Alfred S.⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 20, 1887. Res. Wethersfield.

GEORGE WADSWORTH⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1820; m. Elizabeth G. Bailey, April 24, 1845. Dealer in oils, New York City. He d. May 10, 1877.

CHILDREN :

HELEN, b. May 3, 1846; d. May 23, 1847.

IDA WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Albert W. Mix, April 26, 1870.

MARY BAILEY, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Frederick N. Hall, Nov. 10, 1875.

LEWIS BAILEY, b. Jan. 6, 1857.

GRACE ESTELLE, b. June 19, 1868.

Children of Ida W. Mix: Elizabeth, William Albert and Harry. all d.

Children of Mary Bailey Hall: Marie, b. March 31, 1879; Ethel, b. July 10, 1881.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1799; m. Martha Adelia Kellogg, May 23, 1829. She d. April 6, 1883. Resided at Yonkers, N. Y., principal of boarding school. He d. May 1, 1888.

CHILDREN :

KELLOGG, b. March 8, 1832.

MARY ADELE, b. Jan. 4, 1833; unm.

GEORGE WEBSTER⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1845; m. Frances Eliza Gardner, July 16, 1874. Resided at Buffalo. Senior partner of Francis & Co., manufacturers of famous "Francis Ax." He d. Sept. 15, 1894.

CHILDREN :

ALICE GARDNER, b. July 20, 1879.

EDITH CARSON, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

GEORGE WILLIAMS⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1806; m. Mary —.

CHILDREN :

GEORGIANNA.

JAMES.

MARY ELIZABETH.

SARAH MARIA; m. Mr. Clark.

GEORGE WILDER⁷, Samuel⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., July 1, 1864; m. Marcenia Merrill, March 14, 1891.

CHILD :

MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

GUILFORD WILSON⁷, William Carson⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1887.

HARRISON GOULD⁷, Caleb⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1861; m. Carrie A. Reed of Vermont, Sept. 8, 1886. Res. Brooklyn. Connected with the Manufacturers National Bank.

CHILDREN :

MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

RUSSELL HARRISON, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

MAY ALICE, b. July 3, 1891.

CLAYTON GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

HEMAN⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 23, 1804; unm. Went South; d. May 8, 1825.

HEMAN⁷, Asaph⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Mendon, Ill., Feb. 8, 1854; unm. Farmer; d. Oct. 12, 1899.

HENRY⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., 1777. Moved to Ohio when young.

HENRY⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1796; m. Emily Cheney, March 2, 1825, who d. April 22, 1871.

Resided at Hartford. Carriage manufacturer; afterwards town and city clerk, which offices he held for nearly thirty years; was also captain of local militia. He was a man of very kindly disposition, genial and pleasant in manner and much respected. The last few years of his life were spent with his daughter at Manchester, Conn. He d. March 18, 1883.

CHILDREN:

EMILY CHENEY, b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. Hyacinth Lamarche, June 18, 1851.

ELIZABETH STANLEY, b. April 7, 1827; m. Edward Lamarche, Oct. 11, 1850. She d. Oct. 12, 1851.

ROSELLE MATHER, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. April 16, 1844.

ADELAIDE GREGORY, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. young.

HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1850.

MARY G., b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. John Campbell, January, 1877.

REBECCA WHEELER, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. John Dean, November, 1866.

ROSE STANDISH, b. Dec. 14, 1847.

HENRY⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 2, 1814; m. Eleanor Davis, April 14, 1833, who d. Sept. 11, 1841. m. 2d Rachael Hill, Feb. 28, 1843, who d. 1857. m. 3d Harriet Lane, who d. 1867. m. 4th Esther Holbrook, March 26, 1868, who d. Sept. 22, 1874. He was a farmer at Killingworth. d. Aug. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ELEANOR:

EMMA A., b. July 21, 1835; m. Alfred E. Scranton, Oct. 6, 1861. Her children were: Martha E., b. Aug. 29, 1865; Mary E., b. Oct. 27, 1869; Edna F., b. May 10, 1874.

SABINA D., b. July 21, 1838; m. Gilbert Stone, June 5, 1860. Her children were: Edna E., b. June 3, 1861; Alton L., b. Aug. 11, 1864; Carrie A., b. Feb. 3, 1866; George F., b. Jan. 8, 1868; Charles G., b. July 17, 1870.

ELEANOR A., b. July 15, 1841; m. Harmon Burr, Aug. 20, 1862. Her children were: Eva L., b. Dec. 9, 1865; Wilton Francis, b. Jan. 10, 1867, who d. 1873.



Henry Francis.

1796.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE RACHEL:

MARTHA E., b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. 1862.

FRIEND HILL, b. Sept. 11, 1846.

CHARLES OSBORN, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

GEORGE M., b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. 1862.

JANE M., b. June 7, 1853; d. 1863.

RACHEL ESTELLE, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. 1862.

CHILDREN, THIRD WIFE HARRIET:

ROSELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. 1876.

MARY JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Edward Griswold. She d. 1892.

Her children were: Lura Frances, b. April 20, 1888; Mertie,
b. Dec. 20, 1890; Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

MERTIE A., b. Sept. 8, 1865.

HENRY E., b. Dec. 14, 1866.

HENRY⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Royalton, Vt., July 21, 1821; unm. Manager of a brush warehouse in New York City. d. Oct. 12, 1850.

HENRY⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1828; m. Annie Stansfield. Moved to Montreal, Canada. Had two children, both d. young. He d. Nov. 20, 1890.

HENRY⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., July 13, 1829; m. Elizabeth Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1855. Farmer at New Britain.

HENRY⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1823; m. Mary Pope, Nov. 3, 1841. Went with his father's family to Erie Co., Pa., 1831. Moved to Odell, Ill.

HENRY ALMIRON⁹, James Dwight⁸, Almiron D.⁷, Daniel H.⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Agnes Bartlett, June 6, 1894. Superintendent and General Manager of the Pontoosac Woolen Mfg. Co., Pittsfield.

CHILD:

JAMES DWIGHT, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸, Daniel Sackett⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴,
John³, John², Robert¹

b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1833; m. Laura Parker. Went to Fond du Lac, Wis., early in life. Settled and married there. For a time he was sheriff of that city. He d. January, 1865. No children.

HENRY EMERSON⁷, Henry⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³,
John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866; m. Moved to Jersey City.

CHILD:

HARRY EMERSON, b. March 17, 1902.

HENRY HARRIS⁷, John Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1847; m. Sarah Alice Bidwell, Oct. 24, 1876. Res. Hartford, Conn. Painter.

CHILD:

LEILA MAY, b. May 17, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1896.

HENRY KEMP⁷, Asaph⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Mendon, Ill., Nov. 18, 1857; m. Mary Belle Barclay, March 7, 1883.

CHILDREN:

JULIA MAY, b. April 10, 1887; d. Aug. 7, 1889.

HENRY BARCLAY, b. July 6, 1890.

HENRY NEWTON⁸, Blinn⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; m. Emma J. Pettis, Sept. 10, 1878. Res. Providence, R. I. A prominent civil engineer. Superintendent of Narragansett Improvement Co.

CHILDREN:

CARL, b. July 10, 1885.

PAUL, b. Dec. 28, 1891.



HENRY NEWTON FRANCIS.

HERBERT CHARLES^s, Charles Stoddard⁷, Erastus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., July 7, 1865. Farmer at Newington. For many years town clerk. Was elected member of Connecticut State Legislature, 1905-6.

HERBERT OLIN^s, James Dayton⁷, James⁶, Titus⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Madison, Conn., Feb. 20, 1849; m. Belle Lucas, Jan. 30, 1873, who d. May 20, 1901. Res. Meriden, Conn. Clerk.

HERBERT THOMAS^s, Isaac⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854; m. Margaret Cameron, March 24, 1878.

CHILDREN :

LURA BELL, b. March 16, 1879.

HARRY EDWIN, b. July 27, 1880.

OLIVE LAURA, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

ROLAND HERBERT, b. July 22, 1884.

HERVY⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1789; m. Abigail Kilbourn, Nov. 27, 1828, who d. Sept. 18, 1860. Farmer at Newington. Was justice of peace. No children. d. Jan. 2, 1861.

HEZEKIAH⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., March 11, 1738; m. Deborah Blinn, Oct. 7, 1762. Farmer at Newington. d. 1796.

CHILDREN :

ROSWELL WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1763.

HOSEA, b. Oct. 13, 1764.

SELAH, b. Aug. 17, 1766; m. Lyman Humphrey, Jan. 1, 1812.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 17, 1766.

AMANDA, bap. Oct. 1, 1768.

HANNAH, bap. June 12, 1774.

HEZEKIAH, bap. Feb. 16, 1777.

ADONIJAH, bap. Aug. 2, 1778.

TRUMAN, bap. May 5, 1782.

HEZEKIAH⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 22, 1754; m. Thankful Ives, dau. of Joel Ives. Resided at Durham, but moved to Wells, Vt., in 1783, and d. soon after.

CHILDREN :

EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 10, 1775.

EUNICE, b. June 19, 1778.

HEZEKIAH⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1777. No other record.

HEZEKIAH⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., March 11, 1796; m. ———. No children. He moved to Bloomington, Ill. d. July, 1872.

HIBBARD⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 8, 1808; m. Amelia B. Doane, Dec. 23, 1831. Res. Killingworth. Farmer. A man of excellent record. For several years he was member of the State Legislature. d. March, 1898.

CHILDREN :

JOSIAH A., b. Nov. 23, 1833.

JUDSON E., b. Sept. 11, 1837.

JOHN NILES, b. Oct. 13, 1839.

HOBART ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 18, 1842.

HIRAM⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1816; m. Elizabeth Phelps Bowe, Sept. 16, 1849. Resided some years in Alabama, then in Berlin, Conn. Merchant. d. 1891.

CHILDREN (Moved with mother to Meriden, Conn.):

ALICE ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1850; unm.

HIRAM ELBERT, b. May 11, 1852.

ADELLA, b. June 4, 1853; d. young.

LEVI, b. Sept. 6, 1854.

RALPH BOWE, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

WILLIS DEMING, b. April 28, 1857.

EMMA BUCK, b. Nov. 14, 1864; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1883.

HIRAM⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., March 8, 1818; unm.

HIRAM BOLLES⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., March 19, 1837; m. Lucy Dowly. Settled in Kansas.

CHILDREN :

ELMER, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

MINNIE DELL, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

FANNIE, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

FRANK, b. Sept. 14, 1872.

EMMA, b. March 18, 1875.

MAUD, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

LESLIE, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

HIRAM ELBERT⁷, Hiram⁶, Mathew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Cohaba, Alabama, May 11, 1852; unm. Res. Meriden, Conn.

HIRAM GOULD⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Burlington, Vt., May 25, 1802; m. Moved to Carroll, Ill. No children. d. Aug. 15, 1890.

HOBART ELLSWORTH⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 18, 1842; m. Josephine J. Dowd, Dec. 31, 1865. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN :

CLIFFORD, b. 1871.

FRANK, b. 1873.

HORACE⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., July 29, 1804; d. July 13, 1864.

HORACE⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 24, 1817; unm.; d. at Cincinnati, November, 1840.

HOSEA⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1764.

HOWARD⁸, Joseph Jackson⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., April 1, 1865; m. Nellie Merrill of Hartford, Sept. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN :

ARTHUR, b. July 17, 1893.

BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

HOWARD JAMES⁷, Thomas Wells⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1859; m. Ella May Burton, Oct. 17, 1883. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

ETHEL GLADYS, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

ALICE WARREN, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

HUBBARD⁶, Jacob⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., May 4, 1771.

HURLEY⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; m. Lois Blakeslee, April 23, 1828. Moved to Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

MARY LOUISE, b. 1835; m. Austin Wheelock, of Moscow, N. Y.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE, b. 1837.

ICHABOD⁵, (probably Thomas)⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, about 1756 or 7.

Enlisted for service 9th Co. Capt. James Arnold of Durham, Conn., in First Conn. Regt. commanded by Gen. George Wooster, for defence of Boston in 1775. This detachment also guarded Long Island. Later during the war, 1776, he served in Captain Stevens' company under General Schuyler, in Colonel Mott's battalion; also under General Gates. He took part in operations along Lake George and Lake Champlain. Was also engaged at Ticonderoga.

No record of family.

ISAAC⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., July 8, 1827; m. Olive Earl Tuthill, July 5, 1852. Was farmer for many years. Later in life he moved to Minneapolis.



ISAAC FRANCIS



JACOB FRANCIS

CHILDREN :

LURA ELSIE, b. April 30, 1853; m. Norman G. Seeley, Nov. 19, 1882.

HERBERT THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1854.

EDWIN EUGENE, b. March 17, 1857.

FRANKLIN SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Sept. 2, 1862.

SAMUEL ISAAC, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

JACOB⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1732; m. Martha Mix, Jan. 20, 1763. Farmer at Wallingford; d. July 14, 1829.

CHILDREN :

RUTH, b. March 15, 1766; m. Benijah Hall.

SARAH, b. May 1, 1767; m. Levi Curtis.

LUCY, b. March 1, 1770; m. John Hall.

HUBBARD, b. May 4, 1771.

JACOB, b. June 1, 1772.

SAMUEL, b. March 30, 1774.

MARTHA, b. April 3, 1776; m. Jonathan Hall.

ANNA, b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Joseph Hall.

JACOB⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 1, 1772; m. Content Hall, Oct. 7, 1795.

CHILDREN :

OLIVE, b. July 7, 1796; m. James Rice.

HURLEY, b. Dec. 25, 1801.

WILLIAM, b. March 4, 1804.

LYMAN, b. March 21, 1806.

EMILY, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. John Hall.

JAMES³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1685; m. Elizabeth Howard, Nov. 3, 1713, who d. April 13, 1728. m. 2d Abigail Warren, Sept. 30, 1731. Settled at Berlin, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE :

JANE ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1714; m. Zebulon Goodrich, Oct. 23, 1737.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1717; m. Joseph Deming, Jan. 8, 1736.

MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1722; m. Thomas Stanley, 1840—four children.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

ELIJAH, b. Feb. 25, 1733.

JAMES⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., 1725; m. Mary — 1748. m. 2d Sarah — 1756.

Was town assessor 1776, afterwards collector. Moved to Wallingford.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1749.

ROSANNA, b. Feb. 16, 1751.

HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 23, 1754.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

NATHAN, bap. Jan. 20, 1757.

JAMES, bap. July 22, 1759.

JONATHAN, bap. July 22, 1759. } twins.

DANIEL, b. March 29, 1764.

JOEL, b. 1771.

JAMES⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., May 26, 1754.

This was probably the James Francis who enlisted in First Co. 7th Regt. Conn. troops, Sept. 26, 1775, commanded by Capt. (afterwards Col.) Charles Webb. He afterwards enlisted at Wallingford, June 26, 1776, as private in Captain Couch's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, in General Wadsworth's brigade. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," page 418; also "History of Wallingford," page 654.)

No record of family.

JAMES⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Dec. 4, 1755; m. Sarah Coe.

He was among the list of men who marched for the "Relief of Boston" in the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, in Capt. John Chester's company, colonial service. He afterwards enlisted as private in 9th Co. reorganized for revolutionary service, and commanded by Captain Chester, in 2d Conn. Regiment, commanded by Col. (afterwards Gen.) Joseph Spencer, May 15,

1775. In 1777, Jan. 15th, he enlisted as private under Capt. James Webb, in First Troop Conn. Light-Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. He was promoted corporal in same company, May 1, 1778. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," pages 25, 273, 634.) At close of war he was merchant, and captain of local military company. He d. April 7, 1831.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1781.

MILES COE, b. Oct. 31, 1782.

JULIUS CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 19, 1785.

JAMES, b. Jan. 23, 1787.

SARAH, b. Nov. 27, 1790; m. Rudolphus Woodworth, Oct. 24, 1809.

She d. Aug. 27, 1857.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. 1794.

THOMAS STODDARD, b. Nov. 19, 1797.

WILLIAM HAMLET, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

JAMES⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 24, 1757; m. Sylvia Stanley, Nov. 12, 1780. She d. Jan. 21, 1822. m. 2d Sarah Clark, Oct. 22, 1827. Resided in "Stanley Quarter," Berlin.

He enlisted for service in war of American Revolution, Nov. 24, 1776, and served as captain until 1780. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," pages 210, 665.) "He was a substantial man of good understanding and judgment and was often called upon to do public business." (See "History of Berlin.") Farmer; d. April 8, 1831.

CHILDREN :

URSULA, b. Jan. 18, 1781; m. Isaac Lewis, Oct. 28, 1804. She d. Sept. 2, 1850.

LAURA, b. Nov. 16, 1782; m. Daniel Willard, April 26, 1811. She d. July 12, 1836.

JAMES, b. July 21, 1786.

ROMEO, b. May 30, 1790.

JAMES⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., July 22, 1759; m. Phebe Loper, Sept. 25, 1788. She d. Aug. 12, 1816, age 60.

This is probably the James who moved to Hartford, Conn., and was representative to State Legislature in 1802.

JAMES⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 25, 1767; m. Pamela Wells, Jan. 31, 1793. She d. Dec. 4, 1848, age 80. Farmer at Wethersfield; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN:

PAMELIA, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. Ransom Tomlinson, April, 1820. She d. Aug. 11, 1827.

JAMES HANMER, b. May 28, 1796.

CLARISSA, b. June 29, 1798; m. Joshua Goodrich, Feb. 14, 1822. She d. Dec. 5, 1834.

WALTER, b. March 10, 1800.

MARIA, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. John Francis, son of Robert. She d. June, 1868.

Children of Pamela Tomlinson: Jane: James: Wells.

Children of Clarissa Goodrich: Francis: Elizabeth: James: Mary.

Children of Maria Francis: Ann Maria: Jane: Clarissa: John Walter.

JAMES⁶, Titus⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., 1785; m. Huldah Pratt, October, 1816. Farmer at Durham.

CHILDREN:

JAMES DAYTON, b. Aug. 15, 1818.

CHARLOTTE, m. A. Hawley—three children; m. 2d A. Stannard, had two children.

JAMES⁶, James⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., July 21, 1786; m. Lucy Risley, Feb. 28, 1820. She d. May 22, 1866.

CHILDREN:

HENRY, b. July 13, 1829.

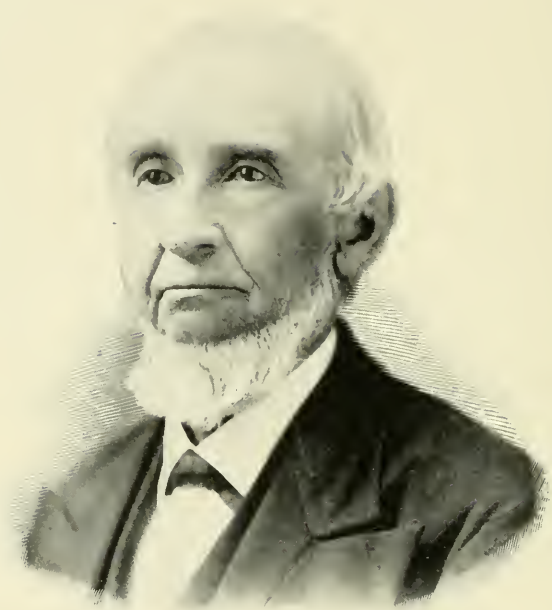
ABIGAIL H. (adopted), b. July 3, 1826; m. Henry Long, Nov. 30, 1848.

JAMES⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1787; m. Pamela Foster; who d. 1876. He d. 1871. For many years a merchant at the South. Retired, and resided at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

MARY H., b. June 2, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1900; unm.



DEACON JAMES FRANCIS.

1805.

JAMES⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1805; m. Sarah F. Churchill, June 14, 1832. Res. Pittsfield. Builder: afterwards superintendent of iron works.

Was deacon of First Baptist Church for fifty-nine years. He was a prominent and greatly esteemed citizen; a man of fine culture, remarkable intelligence, and possessed a broad religious spirit. He retired from business many years before his death and devoted himself to works of charity, etc. He d. July 30, 1894.

CHILDREN :

EDWARD STILLMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1835.

JAMES HENRY, b. May 5, 1839.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 11, 1841.

JAMES⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., 1806; m. Sophronia Woodworth. Moved to Java, N. Y.

JAMES⁸, Geo. Williams⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn. No record of m. or d. Moved west.

JAMES BULKLEY⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 9, 1799; unm. d. Dec. 16, 1850. Captain and owner of a coasting vessel; and accumulated a snug fortune.

JAMES DAYTON⁷, James⁶, Titus⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 15, 1818; m. Charlotte A. Lynn, Feb. 7, 1841; who was b. Feb. 6, 1821. Farmer at Killingworth. He d. Dec. 21, 1865. She d. April 5, 1887.

CHILDREN :

ADELAIDE E., b. April 14, 1843; m. Rollin W. Curtis, May 7, 1862.

ANGENE M., b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Wm. K. Butler, Dec. 25, 1867.

HERBERT OLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1849.

LELAND BENJAMIN, b. March 6, 1858.

Child of Adelaide E.: Lottie May, b. Aug. 29, 1864; who m. W. N. Beckwith, July 8, 1890.

Child of Angene M.: Harriet, b. Oct. 4, 1870; who m. Edward H. Hansel, Oct. 4, 1893.

JAMES DWIGHT⁵, Almiron D.⁷, Daniel Hubbard⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837; m. Martha Louisa Tower, June 18, 1859. Superintendent and Treasurer of Pontoosac Woolen Mfg. Co., Pittsfield.

CHILDREN :

HENRY ALMIRON, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

GEORGE DWIGHT, b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. March 27, 1886.

FREDERICK TOWER, b. Nov. 21, 1869.

CLIFFORD, b. May 3, 1872.

ROBERT TALCOTT, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

JAMES HANMER⁶, James⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 23, 1796; m. Mrs. Otis, of Colchester, Conn. Clergyman, graduate of Yale College, 1826.

For a time he was settled at Dudley, Mass. He afterwards located at Middletown, Conn. He d. July 11, 1863. No children.

Rev. James H. Francis was the first person known to search the records at Wethersfield for the purpose of tracing out the lineage of his ancestors who descended from Robert Francis, one of the early settlers of Wethersfield. Copies of his records have been widely distributed.

JAMES HARVEY⁷, Sylvester⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Medina, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835; m. Helen Angell, Oct. 21, 1863. Moved to California. Was engaged in mercantile business; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

CHILD :

JESSIE, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. John W. Short, Sept. 3, 1884. Her children were: Helen M.: Dana Francis: James Vernon: Marjorie: John Douglass.

JAMES HENRY⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; m. Matilda Hageman, March 1, 1855. Res. Pittsfield. Bookkeeper.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

CAROLINE MARGARET, b. Aug. 31, 1862.



JAMES HENRY FRANCIS.

1839.

JAMES HENRY⁸, James⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 5, 1839; m. Frances P. Porter, of South Coventry, Conn., May 8, 1873. Insurance agent. City clerk. Was assessor, etc.

The wife of James Henry was niece of Emily Cheney, who m. Henry Francis, of Hartford, Conn. Mr. James H. Francis rendered much assistance in procuring records of members of the Pittsfield branch of the Francis family, for which the author of this book is greatly indebted.

CHILDREN :

THOMAS PORTER, b. June 15, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

JOHN PORTER, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

JAMES LATHROP⁷, Daniel Dyer⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Benson, Vt., April 13, 1840; unm.

Went to Hartford, Conn., when about 19 years of age and engaged as clerk in a popular dry goods store. During the Civil War he enlisted as private in Fourth Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, Dec. 3, 1861; but soon after he was transferred to Co. C Twelfth Regt. with the rank of sergeant major; afterwards he was promoted to first lieutenant. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Port Hudson Plains, La., March 27, 1863, and was sent home to recuperate; but before fully recovering from his wounds he determined to rejoin the army. He reached Vicksburg, Miss., where he was taken to the army hospital and died there, Oct. 24, 1863, and was buried in Chicago. The Hartford, Conn., newspapers referred to Lieutenant Francis, as "a fine brave young man, much esteemed by his friends."

JAMES LAWRENCE⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1807; m. ——— Jan. 1, 1833. He d. Nov. 19, 1882.

CHILDREN :

GEORGIANNA, b. 1835; m. ——— Perrett.

JAMES, b. 1837.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1839; m. ———. Had one son.

SARAH MARIA, b. 1841; m. ——— Clark.

JAMES POLK⁹, Thomas⁸, Josiah A.⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵,
Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 4, 1846; m. Jennie K. Kempton,
Oct. 25, 1870; who d. Jan. 25, 1897. m. 2d Virginia M. Edney,
of Darien, Conn., Nov. 27, 1898. Merchant at Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE:

MAUD K., b. Sept. 23, 1873; m. Richard H. Buckley, Sept. 27, 1894.
Child of Maud K. Buckley: James Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

JAMES SAURIN⁸, Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1831; m. Abby C. Burrows of
Missouri, Feb. 26, 1880.

No children. Farmer at Bissell, near Springfield, Ill.

JAMES WALLACE⁸, Parkhurst P.⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
John², Robert¹

b. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858; m. Kate Flutress, Nov. 9,
1881. Moved to Texas.

CHILDREN:

MINNIE GUION, b. San Sabra, Oct. 14, 1883.

DAVID FLUTRESS, b. Conclow, Texas, Sept. 6, 1888; d. Oct. 25,
1888.

KATE MOORE, b. Ballinger, Texas, March 3, 1892.

JAMES WALLACE, b. Ballinger, Texas, Aug. 2, 1895.

JARED⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., 1785; m. Temperance Sykes, who d. 1827.
m. 2d Mrs. Lucinda Coy. He d. 1846.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

ALVAH, accidentally shot when 18 years of age.

EMILY, b. 1806; m. Perrin Lewis, 1825. She d. November, 1826.

LUCINA, b. 1807; m. Winslow Goodspeed, Jr. She d. May 30, 1877.

NATHAN, b. 1809.

EMELINE, m. Jonathan Francis; m. 2d Robert Woodward.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

DELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Martin Parks. She d. May 7, 1889.



MISS LOUISE E. FRANCIS.

JESSE GREGORY⁷, Sylvester⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lancaster, N. Y., June 6, 1838; m. Hattie Schullenger, Dec. 8, 1864. Moved to St. Helena, Cal. Engaged in mercantile business. d. Aug. 2, 1876.

CHILD:

LOUISE E., b. April 23, 1868: Journalist. When very young she had a longing desire for journalistic work. Was for a time newspaper correspondent; then editor of *The Daily Report*; also the *Transcript and Enterprise*, of California. She afterwards went to Chicago, where she continued her literary work, in which she gained much success.

JOEL⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1771; m. Sybil Butts; who d. 1809. m. 2d Clarissa Colvin. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

JAMES, b. 1806.

JOEL, b. 1807.

ELIZABETH, b. 1809; m. Cyrenas Kilbourn.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

SYBIL, b. 1814; m. Thomas Pratt. She d. 1838.

DAVID, b. 1816.

MERCY.

HIRAM, b. March 8, 1818.

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1821.

CLARISSA, b. 1823; m. Aaron Stevens.

DANIEL, b. 1826.

Children of Clarissa and Aaron Stevens: Emmette, b. April 30, 1848: Sybil, b. July 27, 1850: Elbert: Rosina: Elesan: Elmer.

JOEL⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., 1807; m. Juliana Marshall. Moved to Middletown Springs, Vt.

JOHN², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1658; m. Sarah Dix, Feb. 10, 1680; who was b. 1658 and d. April 3, 1682. m. 2d Mercy Chittenden, Jan. 16, 1683; who d. Oct. 13, 1745. Farmer at Wethersfield; sergeant in Colonial Army. He d. Dec. 28, 1711.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MERCY:

JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1684.

JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1685.

SIBERANCE, b. Aug. 23, 1687; m. David Griswold.

MARY, b. May 26, 1689; m. Samuel Griswold, March 10, 1708.

THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1690.

ROBERT, b. Feb. 13, 1692; d. March 23, 1695.

ABIGAIL, b. March 8, 1695; m. Nathaniel Hale, May 17, 1717.

ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1697.

JOSEPH, b. Nov. 9, 1698.

DANIEL, b. Sept. 18, 1700.

HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1703; m. Thomas Cadwell of Hartford.

SARAH, b. March 6, 1705.

PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1708; m. Charles Hollister, April 15, 1729.
She d. 1753.

MERCY, b. Jan. 24, 1710; m. John Crane, Jan. 7, 1732.

Children of Prudence and Charles Hollister: Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1729; m. Christie Waddam, Sept. 17, 1749; Elizur, b. May 27, 1731; m. Elizabeth Nash, Dec. 12, 1754; Francis, b. April 22, 1733; m. Bertie Mecekee, Dec. 15, 1753; Prudence, b. Aug. 16, 1735; m. — Mecekee; Appleton, b. 1737; d. 1761; Mabel, b. 1740; m. — Mecekee; John, b. 1742; m. Rachel Fox, March 19, 1761; Robert, b. 1744; m. Katharine —.

NOTE.—The family became divided in this generation. James went to Berlin, Thomas located at Newington, Joseph settled at Wallingford, and Daniel at Durham. John and Robert remained in Wethersfield.

JOHN³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1684; m. Mary Hatch, Dec. 30, 1708. She d. July 15, 1718; age 50. m. 2d Abigail Stoddard, Feb. 12, 1719. She was b. November, 1697, and d. Aug. 22, 1723; age 26. m. 3d Lydia (Deming?), 1725; who d. Oct. 18, 1733; age 36. m. 4th Eunice Dickenson, Oct. 16, 1735; b. 1708, d. May 21, 1770.

He resided at the old homestead near "North Brick School-house." He was a man of great muscular strength, and many stories have been related of his extraordinary athletic feats. Other members of the family were also noted for their physical strength and endurance. He was owner and landlord of the old "Wethersfield Inn." He d. Sept. 19, 1749.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY:

JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. Mary Dodd. He d. May 15, 1738.

CHILD OF JOHN AND LYDIA:

ELISHA, b. October, 1733.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EUNICE:

MARY, b. 1736; m. Jonathan Bassett. Had seven children.

LYDIA, b. June 4, 1738; m. Solomon Williams, Nov. 21, 1754. Had one child, Solomon.

EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1741; m. Abijah Tryon, Nov. 3, 1762. She d. May 21, 1770.

JOHN, b. June 20, 1744 (after the death of his brother John), and m. Rhoda Wright.

MERCY, b. Feb. 6, 1747; d. July 6, 1747.

JOHN⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1710; m. Mary, dau. of Edward Dodd of Hartford. He d. May 15, 1738. His widow m. Peter Ayrault, 1744; she. d. 1778.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, b. 1733.

JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1735.

CHARLES, b. 1736.

MARY, b. 1738; unm. Known familiarly as "Aunt Molly." She d. July 12, 1819.

JOHN⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 20, 1744 (after the death of his eldest brother John); m. Rhoda Wright, Sept. 20, 1764, who d. March, 27, 1816; aged 73. He d. May 30, 1824.

In the Revolutionary struggle he was a sturdy patriot and brave soldier. On the eighth of July, 1776, just four days after the "Declaration of Independence" was proclaimed, he enlisted as private in Captain Aldin's company of 3d Regt. Conn. State Troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys of Hartford. The following year he was first sergeant in Fourth Company, commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Wells of Wethersfield, attached to Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt. On July 29, 1778, he was promoted second lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, in regiment commanded by Col. Roger Eno. In 1780, he was first lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Granger's company of regiment commanded by Col. Levi Wells. In 1781, he was captain of the Wethersfield company of the Provisional Regiment. He was in service along Hudson River and Long Island Sound and other places. See page 12, reference to Wethersfield companies in Revolutionary War.

Captain Francis was a citizen greatly respected by his fellow townsmen. He was a member of State Legislature in 1800; and held many other offices of trust.

CHILDREN :

JENNET, b. Jan. 13, 1765; unm.

JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1767.

OLLA, b. Aug. 9, 1769; d. Jan. 31, 1770.

DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1770.

MATTHEW, b. February, 1774.

OLLA, b. 1775; m. Simeon Wells, June 23, 1803.

RHODA, b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. Ebenezer Stillman, May 16, 1797. She
d. April 27, 1833.

ELIAS, b. 1783.

JOHN⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1733; unm.

Served in the Colonial Army in the wars against combined forces of French and Indians. Was in engagement at Fort William Henry; Lake George, Aug. 7, 1757, and at Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758. d. at Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1758, from wounds previously received in battle.

JOHN⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1752; m. Sarah Blakeley, 1783.

He enlisted in Second Company of Seventh Regt., Capt. Street Hall, under Col. Charles Webb, for service in War of Revolution. (See history Wallingford.)

He moved to Wells, Vt., in 1783, and became one of the most active and prominent residents of the town. Later in life he settled at Middletown, Vt., where he d. 1813.

CHILDREN :

HANNAH, m. Joshua Parks.

ESTHER, m. Zacharia Emory of Lysander, N. Y.

SYLVIA, m. Palmer Frisbie of Middletown Springs, Vt.

MARY, m. Consider White of Tinmouth, Vt.

DORSLA, m. — Butts of Lysander, N. Y.

NICEY, m. John Mosher of Tinmouth, Vt.

SALLIE, m. Samuel Fuller of Middletown, Vt.

JOHN, m. Harriet Stevens.

JOHN⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 26, 1759; m. Anna Hubbard, who d. Sept. 9, 1801. Clergyman. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792; was m. there and ordained minister of First Baptist Church in 1806. He d. Sept. 28, 1813.

CHILDREN :

JOHN, b. 1796; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

CAROLINE, b. 1797; d. infancy.

SARAH, b. 1798; m. Peregrine W. Brush.

MARILLA, b. 1799; m. James H. Clapp, 1815.

ANN, b. 1801; m. Royal Millard.

JOHN⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1767; m. Huldah Bulkley, Nov. 8, 1792, who was b. Oct. 1764, and who d. April 14, 1833. He was captain and owner of a trading vessel. d. Jan. 22, 1835.

CHILDREN :

CAROLINE, b. April 21, 1794; d. April 9, 1871; unm.

HULDAH, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. May 1, 1878.

JOHN, b. July 30, 1797.

JAMES BULKLEY, b. June 9, 1799.

WILLIAM, b. March 12, 1801.

STEPHEN, b. Dec. 14, 1802.

ALBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1808.

JOHN⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1785; m. Lucy Dyer of Windham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1815, who d. February, 1822. m. 2d Rebekah Wheeler of Ashford, N. H., April 21, 1823.

Graduate of Dartmouth College, class 1809. Settled at Royalton, Vt., where he gained much prominence in the state as a lawyer. He was attorney general of Vermont for a number of years; was brigadier general of Vermont State Troops; and was president of the Chelsea Bank at Windsor, Vt. d. 1843.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LUCY :

GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1816.

MARY, b. June 15, 1818; m. Roland Mather of Hartford, Conn.

She d. Oct. 17, 1873.

HENRY, b. July 21, 1821; unm; d. 1852.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND REBEKAH :

REBEKAH WHEELER, b. April 28, 1824; m. Dr. Douglass Smith of Mobile. She d. March 15, 1893.

JULIA, b. May 14, 1826; m. James W. Hickok. She d. June 3, 1900.

LUCIA, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 25, 1833.

HANNAH, b. March 29, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1833.

AMELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Leverett B. Englesby. She d. Nov. 7, 1860.

LEWIS, b. Sept. 14, 1836.

JOHN⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., April 12, 1786; m. Sophronia Lusk, Feb. 12, 1804. He d. Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN :

ORPHA, b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. young.

LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. Feb. 5, 1890; unm.

JOHN, b. March 11, 1810.

LAURA, b. Oct. 11, 1812.

OLIVER, b. May 7, 1815.

HORACE, b. Aug. 24, 1817.

ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. James North, Feb. 26, 1828; she d. Oct. 3, 1878.

JUSTUS, b. Jan. 7, 1822.

ELECTA, b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. young.

JOHN⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1795; m. Maria, dau. of James Francis. She d. June 12, 1868. Res. Wethersfield. He d. Aug. 24, 1850.

CHILDREN :

ANNIE MARIA, b. May 16, 1831; unm.

JANE CLARISSA, b. July 10, 1834; unm.

JOHN WALTER, b. Jan. 17, 1838.

JOHN⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 30, 1797; m. Adelia Bowles, Nov. 19, 1821.

Journalist. For a time he was editor of the *Hartford Times* in company with his brother-in-law, Samuel Bowles, who later on published the *Springfield Republican* in 1832. Mr. Francis edited the *Times* from 1820 to ———. His children were: John Niles and Maria.

JOHN⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., about 1797; m. Harriet Stevens of Middletown, Vt. Moved to Middletown Springs, Vt. d. 1813.

JOHN⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., March 11, 1810; m. Mary Camp, Sept. 16, 1832. He moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1884. Was captain of a military company, 1837. Was Representative to State Legislature from Windsor in 1870. "He was a high minded honorable man possessing a courteous and kindly disposition." (Obituary notice in Hartford paper.)

CHILDREN :

JOHN ALLEN, b. April 2, 1833.

JANE ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1835; unm; d. March 12, 1861.

ALBERT KING, b. Dec. 31, 1836.

EDWARD WATSON, b. Jan. 16, 1839.

CHRISTINE R., b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. June 4, 1842.

CHARLES DAYTON, b. July 8, 1845.

JOHN⁴, Samuel³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, May 14, 1829; m. Catheryn Marston of Maine. He d. Feb. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN :

SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1856; d. young.

MARY ANN, b. March, 1858; d. May, 1860.

JOHN⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 18, 1838; m. Fannie Arnold, Oct. 23, 1873.

He enlisted in Co. E 11th Regt. Conn. Vol., Sept. 24, 1864, during Civil War.

JOHN ALLEN⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., April 2, 1833; unm; d. May 10, 1896. Resided at Hartford. Teller in City Bank.

JOHN BUTLER⁷, George⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1813; m. Harriet J. Hart, April 22, 1838. No children. He d. April, 1902.

JOHN CHAUNCEY⁸, Albert Lewis⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 2, 1891.

JOHN HALL⁷, William⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 20, 1858; m. Carrie P. Wood-
ing, Oct. 10, 1883; she d. Dec. 18, 1887. m. 2d Mabel A.
Wooding, Feb. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN :

ISABELLA A., Oct. 4, 1890.

CAROLINE M., b. Nov. 25, 1891.

WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 17, 1895.

EDWARD R., b. Sept. 5, 1896.

JOHN HAYWOOD⁵, George⁴, Samuel³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Preble Co., Ohio, May 18, 1866; m. Lulu Emma Holt,
1892. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Principal of the Los Angeles Polytechnic High School, one
of the largest educational institutions in California. He gradu-
ated from San Joaquin College, Cal., June, 1892.

CHILDREN :

JAMES PHILOMATHEA, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

GEORGE, b. June 4, 1899.

JOHN HENRY⁸, John Seymour⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴,
Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New York City, Aug. 30, 1843; m. Sarah Francis Con-
row, Oct. 4, 1866. Wholesale dealer in patent medicines,
New York. Res. Brooklyn.

CHILDREN :

MINNIE, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

BERTRAM, b. July 3, 1870.

JOHN MARION⁷, Asaph⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Mendon, Ill., Oct. 9, 1851; unm. Farmer at Mendon.



JOHN HAYWOOD FRANCIS.

JOHN MINER⁷, Timothy⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1831; m. but no children.

Enlisted in Co. I, 25th Regt. Conn. Vol., Sept. 6, 1862. Was corporal, and d. while in service at Baton Rouge, La., June 9, 1863.

JOHN MORTON⁷, Erastus Morton⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845; m. Mary Rose, March 13, 1867. He d. March, 1889.

JOHN NEWTON⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1817; m. Evelina Haydon Harris, July 24, 1844.

He was captain of a trading vessel. While his ship was at Carthagena, South Africa, he was stricken with yellow fever and died June 6, 1867. He was a much respected citizen and greatly beloved as husband and father. Family subsequently moved to Hartford.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT NEWTON, b. June 10, 1845.

HENRY HARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

JOHN, b. 1850; d. young.

HARRIET EVELINA, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Marcus E. Robertson, Aug. 30, 1878; had four children. She d. Sept. 17, 1890.

MARY ELIDA, b. July 21, 1854; unm.

DANIEL, b. May 31, 1857; d. 1865.

JOHN NEWTON, b. April 2, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1861.

WILLIAM HANMER, b. July 12, 1862.

Children of Harriet Evelina and Marcus E. Robertson: William H., b. Aug. 16, 1879; d. 1885; Maud F., b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. 1885; Grace E., b. Jan. 8, 1884; Lena F., b. 1886.

JOHN NEWTON⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 6, 1817; m. Julia A. Constant. Moved to Springfield, Ill., 1831.

Was editor of *Springfield Journal* until his death. "He was a man of great ability in both an intellectual and business way. He was manly, generous and just; firm in his friendship; constant in his duties; frank in manner and kind in feelings.

He was free from selfishness, and falsehood was utterly foreign to his nature. He accidentally shot himself when alighting from a wagon while hunting for game." (Copied from obituary notice in *Springfield Journal*, 1843.) His death occurred Nov. 10, 1843. His widow afterwards m. R. V. Kennedy.

CHILD OF JOHN AND JULIA:

JANE NEWTON, m. Isaac Treadway of St. Louis, 1862. She d. 1884. Mrs. Kennedy afterwards had two children.

JOHN NEWTON⁷, Edwin Judd⁶, Allen⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., July 4, 1838.

EDWIN.

DOROTHY.

JOHN NILES⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 13, 1839; m. Polly L. Griswold, April 29, 1866. A prosperous farmer, greatly esteemed by everybody who knew him.

No children. He d. Nov. 21, 1875.

JOHN PORTER⁸, James Henry⁷, James⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1877.

An artist who has shown much ability in producing oil paintings on canvas.

JOHN SEYMOUR⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1825; m. Catharine Nash Larkin, May 20, 1842. Moved to New York City. d. 1891.

CHILDREN:

JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1843.

EDWARD EUGENE, b. Jan. 12, 1846.

IDA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Howard Greenleaf. She d. Dec. 30, 1892.

MARIA LARKIN, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. George Giddings.

WILLIAM STANDISH, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. June 19, 1855.

WILLIAM LARKIN, b. Jan. 3, 1858.

JOHN SPENCER^s, Charles King⁷, Norman⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Plainfield, N. J., July 21, 1876.

JOHN WALTER⁷, John⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1838; m. Fanny J. Miller
of New Britain, March 30, 1881. Res. Wethersfield. No
business.

No children. She d. April 2, 1905.

JOHN WESLEY^s, Edwin⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
John², Robert¹

b. Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1845; m. Dora A. Reeve,
Dec. 24, 1874.

Served in army during Civil War. Moved to Gettysburg,
South Dakota.

CHILDREN :

VINNIE R., b. Nov. 23, 1876.

FLOYD E., b. July 8, 1881.

EVA R., b. Jan. 5, 1890.

JOHN WESLEY^s, Samuel Lester⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴,
Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Erie Co., Penn.

JOHN WOODRUFF^s, Blinn⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
John², Robert¹

b. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 17, 1855; m. Minnie B. Harris,
April 11, 1876. Res. Southington, Conn. House carpenter
and builder.

CHILDREN :

EMMA AMELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

ADDIE MARY, b. June 16, 1879.

WILLIAM HARRIS, b. March 14, 1881.

FREDERICK NEWTON, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

HARRY BLINN, b. April 17, 1885.

HOWARD PRATT, b. May 8, 1888.

CHARLES WOODRUFF, b. May 22, 1890.

JONATHAN⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., July 22, 1759; m. Emeline Francis, dau. of Jared Francis. Res. Middletown, Vt.

CHILDREN :

TEMPERANCE, m. Cephas Stone.

A SON.

JONATHAN⁵?, ——— John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford———; m. Abigail, dau. of Abel Merriman. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783; d. soon after.

JOSEPH³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1698; m. Sarah Hubbard, June 8, 1726. She d. Oct. 2, 1753; age 55. Moved to Wallingford, Conn., 1723, and purchased lands for farming. His name appears also owner of lands in Goshen, Conn., in 1739—some of which were deeded to his children.

CHILDREN :

MARTHA, b. April 3, 1727; m. James Adkins. She owned land in Goshen, Conn.

JOSEPH, b. June 11, 1728.

SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1729.

JACOB, b. Dec. 2, 1732.

SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1734; m. Enos Tuttle.

AMOS, b. March 23, 1736.

ASA, b. Jan. 4, 1739.

RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1741; m. David Hall, M.D., Jan. 5, 1764.

MARY, b. March 18, 1743; m. Stephen Hubbard.

JOSIAH, b. Sept. 10, 1745.

Children of Ruth Hall: David: Ruth: Elkanah: Lois: Benajah: Olive: Sylvester.

JOSEPH⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 14, 1724; m. Sarah Buck, Aug. 2, 1750, who d. Oct. 2, 1753. m. 2d Martha Porter, Jan. 26, 1758. He moved with his father's family to Durham, Conn., 1725.

CHILDREN :

SARAH, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.
 TITUS, b. Aug. 22, 1760.
 ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1762.
 LUCRETIA, b. April 24, 1764.
 CONCURRENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1766.
 RACHEL, b. July 2, 1768.
 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 1, 1770.
 HULDAH, b. Aug. 14, 1773.

JOSEPH⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 11, 1728; m. Mary Tuttle, Oct. 31, 1750. Farmer at Wallingford. Enlisted in Colonial Army, September, 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1777.

CHILDREN :

JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1752.
 DAVID, b. 1755.
 AMOS, b. Nov. 23, 1757.
 SIMON, b. Aug. 19, 1761.
 MARY, b. April 26, 1765; m. Charles Ives, Dec. 19, 1783—a Revolutionary soldier.
 JOSHUA, b. June 26, 1767.
 LIDSA, b. Oct. 15, 1773.

JOSEPH⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Goshen, Conn., May 11, 1771; m. Miss Towner.

JOSEPH⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, March 10, 1800; unm.; d. in Georgia, May 26, 1826.

JOSEPH⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1813; m. Dec. 26, 1836. Moved to Jersey City, N. J.; d. Feb. 6, 1889.

CHILDREN :

JOSEPH D.
 A DAUGHTER, m. — Montgomery.

JOSEPH⁸, Walter Scott⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., 1843.

JOSEPH D.⁸, Joseph⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Jersey City, N. J. Detective.

JOSEPH HASKELL⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1821; m. Catharine Martin, March 4, 1849. Moved to Laporte, Ind., Jan. 7, 1850. Was lieutenant in Co. A, 20th Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry during the Civil War before moving to Laporte.

CHILDREN:

MARY E., b. Laporte, Jan. 7, 1850; m. Ralph W. Marshall, Oct. 13, 1872.

FRANCIS G., b. March 10, 1852.

Children of Mary E. Marshall: Mary E.: Francis B.: Joseph R. Res. Joliet, Ill.

JOSEPH JACKSON⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 4, 1828; m. Mary Spencer, Nov. 28, 1854, who d. May 19, 1862. m. 2d Caroline Spencer, Nov. 26, 1862. He resided at New Britain, Conn., and held many offices of trust; d. June 29, 1891.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

CARRIE, b. July 26, 1856; m. Lewis Stoddard, April 17, 1877.

GEORGE BURTON, b. March 5, 1858.

MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1860.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

MARY ADDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Joseph Camp, Aug. 3, 1894.

HOWARD, b. April 1, 1865.

EMMA LOUISE, b. June 2, 1873; m. Jediah Deming, Aug. 8, 1900.

LENA BELLE, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

Children of Carrie Stoddard: Lewis Allen, b. May 8, 1878: Gertrude, b. March 6, 1880: Marcus, b. June 5, 1883: Ora Belle, b. May 20, 1886: Kent, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Children of Mary Addie Camp: Joseph Philip, b. July 1, 1896: Paul, b. April 5, 1898: Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

JOSEPHUS⁴, Samuel³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Montgomery, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1844; m. Catharine Huntsbarger, Oct. 23, 1881. Res. Franklin, Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN :

ALICE, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

JOSHUA⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 26, 1767; m. Clarinda Hall.
Farmer at Wallingford. No children.

JOSHUA⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford; unm.

JOSIAH⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1722; m. Millicent Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1746. She was b. June 29, 1729; d. July 4, 1800. He d. Nov. 10, 1798. Farmer at Newington.

CHILDREN :

ELIAS, b. April 30, 1748.

JUSTUS, b. Nov. 8, 1750; bap. Nov. 11.

LUSINA, b. April 7, 1753; m. Elizur Deming, May 6, 1773. She d. Dec. 9, 1818.

JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1755 (Captain).

ASA, b. Nov. 8, 1757; bap. Nov. 13.

ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1760; bap. April 26.

ROGER, b. April 29, 1763; bap. May 1.

SARAH, b. April 6, 1769; bap. April 16; m. Aaron Hart, March 4, 1790. She d. Jan. 1, 1847. He d. Feb. 7, 1800.

JOSIAH⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1735; m. Abigail Spencer, 1758, who d. May 13, 1814. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792. He d. March 12, 1814.

CHILDREN :

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 18, 1758; unm.; d. Oct. 2, 1777.

JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1759.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 8, 1761; m. Jabez Wadsworth, 1809; m. 2d Deacon Bolles; m. 3d Samuel Root. She d. Jan. 3, 1850.

ANNE, b. March 2, 1762; m. Robert Francis, 1788. She d. Aug. 23, 1845.

ACHSAH, b. Feb. 4, 1764; m. Rev. A. Gillette, June 19, 1792; m. 2d Rev. M. Alden. She d. Oct. 11, 1845.

JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1765.

ELDAD, b. Jan. 10, 1768.

HANNAH, b. March 2, 1770; m. Ezekiel Atwood, Jan. 21, 1793. She d. Nov. 23, 1833, aged 63.

LUKE, b. Feb. 28, 1772.

JOSIAH⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1745. No record of m. found. A farmer at Wallingford.

JOSIAH⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1765; m. Sarah Boardman, Feb. 6, 1797; she was b. April, 1768, and d. Nov. 11, 1856. He moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792. Farmer and house builder. He d. April 7, 1855.

CHILDREN:

EMILY STILLMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Rev. Ephraim F. Goodrich, 1823. Children: James E. and Frank.

CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1799.

JOSIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1801.

NORMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1803.

JAMES, b. Nov. 8, 1805.

MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Rev. Edwin Sandys. She d. Jan. 7, 1892.

SARAH H., b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Rev. H. Stanwood. She d. at Michigan, Feb. 26, 1881.

JOSIAH⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1801; m. Fidela Clark, Dec. 2, 1824, who d. Oct. 21, 1874. Moved to Palmyra, N. Y., 1825. Then to Illinois in 1836. Cabinet maker; also proprietor of a large farm; d. Jan. 26, 1889.

CHILDREN:

LUCIUS CLARK, b. Dec. 26, 1828.

JAMES SAURIN, b. Jan. 15, 1831.

MARIA EMILY, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. John G. Pierson; moved to Kansas.

JOSIAH⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14 or 17, 1805; m. Margery Constant, 1835, who d. Dec. 17, 1846. m. 2d Jeanette Hicks, March, 1848, who d. December, 1861.

He went to Springfield, Ill., 1831, and at once commenced the establishment of the *Sangamon County Journal*, the first number of which was issued Nov. 10, 1831. He resigned charge of the *Journal* in 1835. The following year he became engaged in mercantile pursuits at Athens, Ill., and was married at that place. He represented his county in the State

Legislature in 1840. In 1851, he was elected sheriff, and afterwards mayor of Springfield, continuing in that office for two terms. He was quartermaster general under Governor Yates of Illinois, 1859. He d. Oct. 8, 1867.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

THOMAS NEWTON, b. Jan. 8, 1837.

JULIA J., b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Hobart T. Ives, Feb. 13, 1866. Their children were Francis S. and Metalla J.

ANNA ELIZA, b. March 31, 1842; m. Dr. John E. Hanbeck, Oct. 10, 1866. Their children were: Anna Gertrude, Carrie Ellen, Edwin and Clara. Dr. Hanbeck d. October, 1885. His wife d. March 29, 1885.

CHARLES SIMEON, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

EDWIN G., b. 1849; d. May 24, 1875.

MARY ALICE, b. 1852; m. Geo. T. Cutts. One child, Francis T., b. June 20, 1881.

JEANETTE, b. 1854; unm.; d. 1874.

JOSIAH ATWOOD⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 23, 1833; m. Sarah Miller, 1865. He d. April 2, 1866.

CHILD:

JOSIAH MILLER, b. February, 1866.

JOSIAH MILLER⁸, Josiah Atwood⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., February, 1866; m. Edna A. Buckingham.

CHILDREN:

PERCY H., b. Aug. 15, 1892; drowned in Connecticut River, Sept. 11, 1903.

A SON, b. April 6, 1895.

JUDSON EDWARDS⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1837; m. Emily E. Hull, Jan. 26, 1859. Res. Durham Centre, Conn. Merchant and farmer. A man of prominence and much respected. Was member of Connecticut State Legislature, 1884.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE JUDSON, b. July 30, 1862.

WALTER HIBBARD, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

JULIUS CHAUNCY⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1785; unm.; d. 1862.

JULIUS EDWARD⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1822; unm.

Settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Carried on a wholesale drug business very successfully. He possessed an exceedingly generous disposition and was very liberal in his charities and endowments. He was a warm personal friend of President Lincoln, and was the first to suggest "Lincoln Day" as a holiday. He also prepared an encyclopedia of the Civil War, which he presented to the city of Buffalo. He d. Aug. 1, 1881.

JUSTIN⁶, Amos⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., about 1886; m. Clarissa Coles.
Moved to Geneseo, N. Y.

JUSTUS⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1750; m. Keturah Andrus, May 6, 1773, who d. Aug. 14, 1780. m. 2d Mary Belden, July 3, 1783, who d. March 5, 1785. m. 3d Lois Andrus, Nov. 9, 1786, who d. July 20, 1813. m. 4th Mrs. Ruth Pettibone Barber, Aug. 15, 1815, who d. Dec. 25, 1837.

He enlisted during the War of Revolution, June, 1778, in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment Connecticut Troops, for duty along Hudson River, Long Island Sound and other places. His regiment was stationed at White Plains, June, 1778. He was appointed lieutenant in 6th Co. 6th Regt. State Militia by Governor Huntington, 1790, and appointed major in 1794.

He owned a large farm in Newington. The house formerly occupied by him is beautifully located, and at present (1905) is in fine condition, having been occupied and cared for by some of his descendants. He was a man of prominence and much respected. He d. Jan. 8, 1827.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE :

APPLETON ANDRUS, b. Aug. 19, 1778.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE :

KETURAH ANDRUS, b. March 19, 1784; d. infancy.

CHILDREN, THIRD WIFE :

HERVEY, b. Jan. 27, 1789; bap. May 3, 1789.

ANSON, b. Nov. 4, 1790; bap. Jan. 16, 1791.

NEWMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1793; bap. Aug. 11, 1793.

ALFRED, b. Nov. 2, 1795; bap. Jan. 11, 1796.

CYRUS, b. Dec. 16, 1797; bap. March 4, 1798.

LAURA, b. Jan. 23, 1800; bap. March 15, 1801; m. Grandison Barber,
Nov. 20, 1816.

ERASTUS, b. Nov. 16, 1802; bap. Feb. 17, 1803.

MARY, b. June 28, 1808; m. Orange C. Butler, November, 1831.

Children of Mary and Orange C. Butler: Mary; Martha; and Henry C. Butler, who m. Julia S., dau. of Blinn Francis, March 31, 1880.

JUSTUS⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 25, 1762; m. Abigail Stanley, March 10, 1785, who d. aged 87. Farmer at Berlin; d. Feb. 14, 1819.

CHILDREN :

JOHN, b. April 12, 1786.

HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1788; d. May 27, 1791.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1792; d. Jan. 24, 1794.

JESSIE, b. Nov. 2, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1825.

ABIGAIL STANLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1797; m. James North, February, 1828,
and d. Sept. 16, 1871.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 4, 1799.

LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1803.

HORACE, b. July 29, 1804.

JUSTUS⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha M. Steele, 1855. Resided in Hartford, Conn. Silversmith; d. Nov. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE CHARTER, b. Dec. 9, 1856.

FRANK HENRY, b. March 15, 1858; d. young.

KELLOGG⁸, George Washington⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Troy, N. Y., March 8, 1833; m. Julia Stewart, Oct. 20, 1869, who d. Oct. 19, 1876. Moved to Yonkers, N. Y., April, 1845. Merchant tailor. No children.

KENNETH FAY⁹, Walter M.⁸, Ransom N.⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵,
Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 2, 1887.

LELAND BENJAMIN⁸, James Dayton⁷, James⁶, Titus⁵, Joseph⁴,
Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Meriden, Conn., March 6, 1858; m. Cornelia H. Andrews, June 25, 1879. Res. Meriden. Grocer.

CHILDREN:

ERNEST B., b. Sept. 30, 1883.

EVA R., b. July 9, 1886.

MILDRED B., b. Jan. 12, 1896.

LEVI⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 9, 1757.

He enlisted for service during War of Revolution in 15th Regt. Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Noad Hooker, August, 1798. Farmington company. He moved to Westfield, Mass., later.

LEVI⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1785; m. Ruth Prescott, 1827.

He was in service in U. S. Army during the War of 1812. In 1831 he settled at Girard, Erie Co., Penn.; d. Feb. 6, 1872.

CHILD:

RUTH EMILY, b. May 6, 1830; m. German Woolsey, Dec. 31, 1846.
She d. May 29, 1885.

Children of Ruth Emily: Mary R., b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Lyman Wheeler, July 4, 1864; Lina Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1866; Elva Rosina, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nathan I. Sherman, June 30, 1867; Isadora Ella, b. March 10, 1856; m. Passmore W. Kidder, Aug. 29, 1875; m. 2d V. D. Rouse, July 3, 1884; Ruth Isabel, b. March 22, 1858; m. Pressley Cyrus Wolf, Feb. 22, 1877; Elsie Cora, b. June 27, 1860; m. Willis Fletcher Wolf, March, 1880; Charles German, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Helen Frances Hay, Jan. 16, 1890.



REV. LEWIS FRANCIS, D.D.

1836.

Children of Mary R. and Lyman Wheeler: Binnie Effie, b. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Elmer Nesbitt, Dec. 24, 1885; Bertram Alvaro, b. April 19, 1869; m. Vina Doris Van Cise, Dec. 8, 1890; Clayton Harry, b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Nancy Bell VanBuskirk, Feb. 19, 1876; Ruth Lena, b. May 9, 1883; m. Willis Irvin Watts, Feb. 20, 1902; Mary Irene, b. June 7, 1888.

Children of Elva Rosina and Nathan I. Sherman: Lina Lenora, b. Jan. 7, 1870; Mora, b. June 18, 1875; m. Jesse Edward Kuhl, Jan. 17, 1894; Nathan Hayes, b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Lida Upham Lester, Nov. 12, 1901.

Children of Ruth Isabel and Pressley C. Wolf: Carl Cyrus, b. March 1, 1878; m. Margaret Ann Raney, May 12, 1900; Fay German, b. April 27, 1885.

Children of Elsie Cora and Willis F. Wolf: Ford Woolsey, b. Oct. 10, 1882; Frank Levi, b. Sept. 28, 1888; Bessie, b. April 29, 1891.

Children of Charles G. and Helen Frances Woolsey: Richard Hay, b. Dec. 13, 1890; Alice Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1894.

LEVI⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1806; unm. Lived in New Haven. Carriage maker. He d. March 31, 1867.

LEVI⁷, Hiram⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854. Res. Meriden, Conn.

LEWIS⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1836; m. Elizabeth V. Witherbee, Sept. 14, 1864.

Clergyman. He graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers College, New Jersey. Dr. Francis is a man of fine physique; amiable in manner, gentle in disposition and much esteemed as pastor and citizen. He was first settled as pastor at Castleton, Vt., in 1864, where he remained until 1872. He moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873 to become pastor of the Reformed Church on Kent street, where he continued his labors for thirty-one years; then retired.

CHILDREN:

LEWIS WITHERBEE, b. July 21, 1865.

ARTHUR WHEELER, b. June 27, 1868.

KATHARINE, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. April 24, 1877.

WALTER HEMMINWAY, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. April 25, 1877.

ELIZABETH REBEKAH, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

LEWIS HENRY⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
 b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 27, 1839; m. Mary ———.
 No children.

LEWIS JAMES⁸, Albert Lewis⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³,
 John², Robert¹
 b. Moodus, Conn., July 24, 1874; m. Ida Jane Chapman,
 Sept. 5, 1895. Res. Moodus, Conn.

LEWIS WITHERBEE⁸, Lewis⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
 John², Robert¹
 b. Port Henry, N. Y., July 21, 1865; m. Sarah Dimon
 Chapman, Dec. 5, 1900.

CHILD:

JOHN CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

LUCIUS CLARK⁸, Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
 Robert¹
 b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828; m. Clara Pierson, Aug.
 23, 1860, who d. Nov. 14, 1864. m. 2d Susan Leonard (*née*
 Keigwin), Dec. 23, 1873.
 No children. A prosperous farmer.

LUKE⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
 b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1772; m. Melitable
 Sackett, Oct. 18, 1798, who d. Aug. 20, 1849. Settled in
 Springfield, Mass. He d. Aug. 30, 1848.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 29, 1799.

DANIEL SACKETT, b. Aug. 29, 1801.

MANNING, b. Jan. 24, 1804.

MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. Daniel Stearns of Pittsfield. She
 d. July 26, 1876.

LYDIA*, b. July 25, 1808; m. Rev. C. B. Keyes; m. 2d Daniel
 Stearns.

LUKE LORENZO*, b. July 25, 1808; d. Jan. 6, 1809.

EMELINE ADELIA, b. April 19, 1810; m. Charles Morgan of Pittsfield,
 May 20, 1835.

SARAH BUSH, b. April 15, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1816.

JOHN, b. May 25, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1818.

HARRIETT AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1839.

* Twins.

Children of Lydia and Rev. C. B. Keyes: Sarah, who m. Geo. W. Palmer; and Charles.

Children of Emeline A. and Charles Morgan: Miles F., b. 1837; d. 1859; Harriett F., b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. 1863; Ellen E., b. Dec. 4, 1842; Agnes A., b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Frederick H. Milnes; Daniel Stevens, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. August, 1864; Kate L., b. May 1, 1850; d. 1859.

LUKE⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 16, 1823; m. Betsey A. Marshall, June 5, 1848.

Went with his father to Indiana, October, 1834. He settled at Laporte—then known as “Galena Woods.” He became owner of a farm of 125 acres, and built mills for grinding grain and sawing logs. He was an exceedingly energetic and prosperous man. In politics he was an ardent Republican. No children.

LUTHER⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., April 16, 1826; m. Henrietta Cole, Nov. 17, 1845. Moved with his father's family to Erie Co., Penn., in 1831.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT, b. February, 1847.

SAKE, b. 1849.

ELLA JANE, b. 1853.

HANNAH, b. April, 1857.

JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1860.

KATE, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

LYMAN⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 21, 1806; m. Mary Blakeslee, Oct. 10, 1832.

CHILDREN:

OLIVE, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. E. R. Crocker. She d. April 10, 1887.

LUCRETIA, b. June 26, 1835; d. March 8, 1884.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE, b. Feb. 13, 1841.

LYMAN HALL⁹, William⁸, Jacob⁷, William⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1865; m. Lucy A. Talcott.

MALON⁹, Marcellus⁸, Nathan⁷, Jared⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Daniel³,
John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., Sept. 22, 1863; unm.

MANNING⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1804; m. Elizabeth R. Root,
Oct. 25, 1831; she d. July 15, 1886. Res. Pittsfield. d. Jan.
7, 1890.

CHILDREN :

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1834.

MORTIMER DEWEY, b. Sept. 11, 1838.

MARCELLUS⁸, Nathan⁷, Jared⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., March 12, 1836; m. Jenny Elizabeth Lyon
of Danby, Vt., Dec. 19, 1862.

CHILDREN :

MALON, b. Sept. 22, 1863.

HATTIE, b. April 7, 1866; m. Fred Lamb. Had children: Francill
and Dorothy.

GEORGIA, b. May 27, 1867; m. Homer Lobdell.

MASON BERNARD⁷, Romeo⁶, James⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John²,
Robert¹

b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 21, 1820; m. Elizabeth Stanley,
Dec. 13, 1843. Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. Jeweler.

CHILDREN :

JAMES ELIJAH, b. Jan. 6, 1846.

FREDERICK STANLEY, b. July 1, 1848; d. 1855.

MATTHEW⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1774; m. Hannah Deming, 1797,
b. November, 1776, and who d. Feb. 12, 1842, aged 65. Resided
at Wethersfield. d. Feb. 11, 1840.

CHILDREN :

ALFRED, b. Oct. 6, 1799.

JENNET, b. Oct. 4, 1803.

LEVI, b. Feb. 4, 1806.

HANNAH STANDISH, b. March 26, 1808; m. J. M. Littlefield. She
d. June 25, 1848.

MATTHEW, b. Jan. 10, 1813.

HIRAM, b. Sept. 13, 1816.

MATTHEW⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1813; m. Lucy Seymour, Nov. 22, 1838, who was b. 1816, and d. Jan. 27, 1892, aged 76. Resided at Wethersfield. d. Jan. 10, 1886.

CHILDREN :

EDWARD MATTHEW, b. Dec. 1, 1841.

FRANCENA, b. Nov. 2, 1840.

ALFRED SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

MILES COE⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 31, 1782; m. Lydia Bishop, Nov. 12, 1815 (of Massachusetts), who d. 1850. A physician practising at Berlin, Conn.

CHILDREN :

JULIUS, b. 1820.

DARWIN, b. August, 1823.

MORRELL⁷, Daniel⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 18, 1837; m. Cornelia Smith, Res. Seymour, Conn.

CHILD :

COURTLAND OTIS.

MORTIMER DEWEY⁸, Manning⁷, Luke⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1838; m. Irene E. Hall. Res. West Pittsfield. Station agent, Boston and Albany R. R.

CHILDREN :

ELIZABETH IRENE, b. Sept. 12, 1862.

FREDERICK HALL, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

NATHAN⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., June 23, 1741. (No further record.)

NATHAN⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1756; m. Abigail Thompson, Sept. 21, 1780. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783; d. Sept. 5, 1798.

CHILDREN :

LOLA, m. Alvin Goodspeed.

POLLY, m. ——— Smith of Castleton, Vt.

SALLY, m. ——— Allen of Whitehall, N. Y.

LUCINDA AURANDA, m. Roswell Woodworth.

JARED, b. 1785.

NATHAN⁷, Jared⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., 1809; m. Harriet Cone, of Poultney, Vt., b. 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN :

ARCUS, b. 1833; d. 1853.

MARCELLUS, b. March 12, 1836.

EMILY, m. Hiram Buxton, who d. 1855. Had child Elizabeth. She m. 2d Geo. Hadwin. Three children: Mary, Grace and Edgar.

ELLEN, m. Miletus Paul.

GERTRUDE, b. April 7, 1841; m. Edgar A. Bardan, who d. 1866. She d. Oct. 23, 1896. Had two children: Helen and Frank.

CORNELIA, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Lucius Lewis. Had son, Nathan F., who m. Bertha Sykes.

ELIZA, b. 1847; d. April 3, 1861.

NELSON⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Pa., Nov. 18, 1839; m. Louisa Dowley, Feb. 11, 1865. Farmer. Settled in Franklin, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN :

MERCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. J. H. Van Buskirk, Feb. 25, 1885.

LUNA JOSEPHINE, b. April 13, 1871; m. Fred B. Bliss, Dec. 14, 1891.

ARTHUR ALVIN, b. June 10, 1880.

HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

NEWMAN⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., June 25, 1793; m. Octavia Strickland, Feb. 15, 1834, who d. June 13, 1843. Res. Newington. He d. Aug. 13, 1865.

CHILDREN :

ROSELLE BUNCE, b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Geo. O. Capron of New Hampshire, Nov. 5, 1856.

MARTHA OCTAVIA, b. July 4, 1842; m. Henry Herman Onthrop, July 9, 1867.

Children of Roselle B. and Geo. O. Capron: Carroll, b. Jan. 29, 1860; Oliver Wilson, b. June 11, 1862; Annie Lucy, b. April 25, 1872; Lyle Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

NORMAN⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1803; m. Martha Jarvis Strong, Sept. 6, 1837, who d. Aug. 14, 1844. m. 2d Hannah Cauldwell. Merchant of New York City; d. April 25, 1865.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND MARTHA:

HENRY NORMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. infancy.

JOHN SPENCER, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1854.

CHARLES KING, b. Aug. 10, 1842.

MARY WITHINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. infancy.

OLIVER⁷, John⁶, Justus⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., May 7, 1815; unm; d. Aug. 24, 1876.

OWEN⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1819; unm.

He was lieutenant in United States Army during the war with Mexico; d. at Matamoras, Oct. 19, 1846. An obituary notice described him as "unassuming, frank and affable. To a gentlemanly bearing he united all the qualities of heart and disposition that never fail to make a man in any situation of his life respected and beloved."

PARKHURST PHINEAS⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Middlebury, Vt., 1825; m. Jennie Moore of Shoreham, Vt., 1847, who d. Oct. 4, 1859. m. 2d Miss Wilcox, 1863. Moved to Mattoon, Ill. Merchant; d. 1868.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

JENNIE AMELIA, b. June 17, 1851; m. John Storm Horton, June 18, 1874.

JAMES WALLACE, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

PARKHURST P., d. young.

A DAUGHTER, d. young.

PRATT⁷, Cyrus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1831; m. Adelia Hurd, Aug. 30, 1855. Farmer at Newington.

CHILDREN:

ARLAN PRATT, b. May 30, 1858.

FREDERICK WILSON, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

RALPH BOWE⁷, Hiram⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹
b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 14, 1856; unm.

RANSOM N.⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., March 26, 1840; m. Catharine Allaback,
March 6, 1858, who was b. Nov. 16, 1837.

CHILDREN :

FRANK ORLANDO, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

EMELINE, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. March 14, 1862.

WALTER MILAN, b. March 15, 1863.

EDSON EUGENE, b. Aug. 27, 1865.

EMMA M., b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Cornelius J. Murray, Jan. 15, 1890.

BERTHA B., b. April 23, 1876; m. Hugh Nesbitt, July 4, 1895. She
d. Feb. 1, 1899.

Children of Emma M. and Cornelius J. Murray: Francis Dennis, b.
Oct. 20, 1891; Catharine Louise, b. April 4, 1893.

Children of Bertha B. and Hugh Nesbitt: Richard Fay, b. Feb. 15,
1897; d. March 2, 1899; Robert Ransom, b. Jan. 28, 1898; Bertha
Catharine, b. Jan. 24, 1899.

RAYMOND SHEPARD⁷, Albert Newton⁶, John Newton⁵, Daniel⁴,
John³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1888.

ROBERT¹

b. 1629, probably in England; m. Joan ———, about 1650,
who d. Jan. 29, 1705, aged 76.

His name appears on the Wethersfield records as having been
made freeman in 1645. He is also recorded as having pur-
chased land from John Latimer, March 29, 1652. It is sup-
posed that he migrated from the Massachusetts Colony to settle
in Wethersfield. The name of Richard Francis appears on the
records of Cambridge, Mass., as having settled there in 1636,
and who had previously resided at Dorchester, Mass.

This Richard was referred to in a diary of Judge Sewell
published by the Massachusetts Historical Society as "an ancient
and good man indeed." This Richard was born in the year
1616 in England, and married Alice Wilcox in 1644. He is
supposed to have been related to Robert,—either cousin or
uncle, and perhaps came to America at same time.

Robert Francis established a farm at Wethersfield and became a prominent member of the first Congregational Church of that place. He d. Jan. 2, 1712, aged 83.

CHILDREN :

SUSANNA, b. Nov. 1, 1651; m. John North, Jr., of Farmington, Conn., April 15, 1672.

ROBERT, b. Nov. 6, 1653.

MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1656; m. Jacob Griswold, Dec. 10, 1685.

JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1658.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 14, 1660; m. Thomas Merritt of Rye, N. Y., 1688.

JAMES, b. March 1, 1662; d. Feb. 14, 1664.

SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1664; m. William Powell, Feb. 26, 1691.

NOTE.—John North, Sr., came from England between the years 1640 and 1650. He was one of the original settlers of Farmington and d. there in 1692. His son John Jr., was b. in 1641, and married Susanna, dau. of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, in 1672; and later moved to Goshen, Conn. John North, Jr., was one of the company of soldiers dispatched by Gen. Washington, under Gen. Arnold for the invasion of Quebec. He d. Aug. 6, 1682. (*Hist. of Goshen.*)

ROBERT², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1653. No record concerning him. Probably d. unm.

ROBERT³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1697. m. Elizabeth Butler, March 10, 1721, who d. May 20, 1767, age 69. Settled at the homestead of his father. Farmer; d. Feb. 21, 1777.

CHILDREN :

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1723.

ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1726; unm.; d. February, 1789.

HONOR, b. April 13, 1728; m. John Bulkley, July 17, 1750.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1730.

TIMOTHY, b. March 8, 1732.

Children of Honor and John Bulkley: John; Francis; Benjamin; William Edward; Honor; Elizabeth; Sarah.

ROBERT⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Hubbard of Pittsfield, Mass., 1790. Moved with his father's family to Pittsfield in 1760; d. 1848.

CHILDREN :

DANIEL HUBBARD, b. 1791.

ROBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1792.

ROBERT⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 26, 1763; m. Annie, dau. of Josiah Francis, May, 1788, who d. Aug. 23, 1845. m. 2d Lydia Deming, Jan. 14, 1846, who d. March 7, 1872, aged 77. Farmer at Newington. He d. Feb. 13, 1855.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE :

ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Benoni Hubbard of Bloomfield, Oct. 19, 1813. Four children.

ROBERT, b. Oct. 24, 1791.

ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1793; d. March 18, 1795.

JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1795.

ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1796; m. Benj. Belden of West Hartford, May 3, 1820.

JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1800; d. April 18, 1826, in Georgia.

TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. May 13, 1838, at Vicksburg.

HEMAN, b. March 23, 1804; d. May 8, 1825.

LYDIA, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Joseph Camp, Jan. 23, 1833; d. April 25, 1837.

ASAPH, b. July 20, 1808.

ROBERT⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1791; m. Mary Tobey, Aug. 15, 1816, who d. Oct. 15, 1860. Farmer at Newington. A much respected citizen. Was Justice of Peace. He d. Jan. 26, 1868.

CHILDREN :

CHARLOTTE, b. July 11, 1817; m. Elisha Fairchild of Middletown, Conn. She d. Aug. 21, 1897.

ANNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. March 4, 1832.

MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. John William Humphrey, Oct. 18, 1843. She d. Dec. 27, 1895.

LYDIA, b. Nov. 5, 1822; m. John Webster.

HARRIET, b. November, 1824; m. Levi Sedgwick Wells, April 28, 1848. She d. Sept. 6, 1896.

JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1828.

CHARLES BRETT, b. Nov. 20, 1830.

VALINA ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Baltic Sigsbee of Illinois, Jan. 29, 1890.

ROBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1835.

Children of Charlotte and Elisha Fairchild: Olin and Charles Robert.

Children of Mary and John W. Humphrey: Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1844; who m. William O. Wright: John William, b. Dec. 8, 1846; who m. Mrs. Mary (Arbuckle) Irwin: Martha Ann, b. March 11, 1849; who m. Algeron Aikin Aspinwall, June 1, 1870.

Children of Lydia and John Webster: Francis: Annie: Daniel: William: Harriet, and Minnie.

Children of Algeron A. Aspinwall: William Humphrey Aspinwall, b. Feb. 21, 1872; who m. Mabel Louise Bosworth: and Clarence Aikin Aspinwall, b. Aug. 6, 1874; who m. Jeannette Scovill.

ROBERT⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1792; m. Charlotte G. ———, who d. Jan. 3, 1850. He moved to Sandusky, Ohio, and d. Dec. 3, 1859.

CHILD:

ANN MARIA, who m. Denison West, and had one child, Robert.

ROBERT⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1835; m. Lucy Augusta Stannard, Oct. 4, 1859. Res. Newington. Machinist, with business in Hartford.

CHILDREN:

GRACE, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. young.

BESSIE, b. July 8, 1809; m. Charles Nettleton of New Haven, Dec. 2, 1891.

ROBERT CLARK⁷, Asaph⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Adams Co., Ill., July 28, 1839; unm. Farmer; d. March 5, 1875.

ROBERT TALCOTT⁹, James Dwight⁸, Almiron D.⁷, Daniel H.⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1873; unm. Res. N. Y. City. Woolen merchant. Member of firm Fisher & Company.

ROGER⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., April 29, 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrus, Dec. 16, 1790, who d. Sept. 1, 1845. A successful farmer; settled at West Hartford, Conn., "considered wealthy." d. Sept. 6, 1839.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES, b. Aug. 12, 1792; unm.; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

AMZI, b. July 31, 1794.

BETSEY, bap. Nov. 4, 1797.

JULIA ANN, b. June 1, 1807; d. April 10, 1810.

CHESTER, b. Feb. 21, 1812.

ROGER ANDREWS⁷, Amzi⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1826; m. Isabel Hedges.
No children. He d. July 11, 1885.

ROGER NEWTON⁷, Chester⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1839; m. Emeline A. Chadwick, June 15, 1869. Res. "Elmwood," West Hartford. Farmer. He enlisted for service during the Civil War in Co. D, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols., Aug. 24, 1862.

No children.

ROMEO⁶, James⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., May 30, 1790; m. Catharine Andrews, Nov. 24, 1813, who d. Feb. 26, 1867. Farmer at Berlin; also school teacher, and superintendent of Sunday School. He was said to be a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He d. March 30, 1849.

CHILDREN :

JANE ELIZA, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. William Churchill, Sept. 14, 1835.

JAMES ELIJAH, b. April 20, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

ROMEO BENEDICT, b. June 2, 1818; d. April 22, 1822.

MASON BERNARD, b. Sept. 21, 1820.

CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

ROSWELL⁵, (probably Thomas)⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., about 1755; m. Annie Hull, Oct. 15, 1777.

He enlisted first as drummer in 9th Co., Captain Arnold, of Durham, attached to First Regt. Conn. Troops, commanded by Col. (afterwards Gen.) Joseph Wooster in first call for troops, Nov. 28, 1775. He was afterwards drummer in Captain Camp's company of Col. Noad Hooker's regiment, 1776. He

was with General Gates in battles at Saratoga, Lake George and Lake Champlain. Was in Captain Blague's company, Colonel Corlies' regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, when he received a wound in the leg which compelled him to retire. Was a prisoner.

No record of m. or of family.

ROSSELL WADSWORTH⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1763; unm.; d. Aug. 14, 1814.

RUSSELL⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹
b. Girard, Penn., Feb. 3, 1834.

SAMUEL⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1723; m. Joanna Brigden, Nov. 27, 1751. Moved to Southwick, Mass., about 1770.

CHILDREN (names on Wethersfield records).

SAMUEL, b. April 21, 1752.

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1754

SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1755.

LEVI, b. June 9, 1757.

THOMAS, b. April 11, 1759.

SAMUEL⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1725.
No other record of him can be found.

SAMUEL⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹
b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1729; m. Mary Phelps, 1758. Settled in Goshen, Conn., about 1750.

CHILDREN (from records at Goshen):

SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1760.

MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1766.

JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1771.

SAMUEL, b. March 24, 1773.

A SON, b. March 31, 1775.

SAMUEL⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1752; m. Dorcas Sexton, about 1780. She d. Oct. 8, 1840.

Went with his father's family to Southwick, Mass., about 1770. Later in life he resided in Lewis Township, Essex Co.,

N. Y. In 1831 he settled in Girard, Erie Co., Penn., in a part of the town where his children made homes for themselves, and which was known as the "Francis neighborhood." While living in Massachusetts, he enlisted as a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He d. Jan. 31, 1840.

CHILDREN :

LEVI, b. Aug. 27, 1785.

WILLIAM, b. July 15, 1791.

ALVIN, b. Aug. 14, 1797.

STEPHEN.

ANNA.

HANNAH.

SAMUEL⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 30, 1774; m. Hope Hall, 1804.

CHILDREN :

MARY, b. July 6, 1806; d. Dec. 9, 1818.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

SAMUEL³, George Henry², Jacob¹

b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 2, 1802; m. Edith Ford, Feb. 6, 1821. He moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio. Farmer. He d. Aug. 4, 1858.

CHILDREN :

ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. William Williamson, Dec. 1, 1842, who d. 1847. She m. 2d Samuel Judy, 1875. She d. Sept. 4, 1901.

RHODA, b. May 16, 1825; m. Henry Bear of Germantown, Ohio, December, 1881.

MARGARET, b. March 21, 1827; unm.; d. 1894.

JOHN H., b. May 14, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1831.

SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. John Presbaugh of Germantown, Ohio, about 1874.

JOSEPHUS, b. Jan. 18, 1844.

SAMUEL⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., Jan. 4, 1814; m. Diana Kent, 1841, who d. 1845. m. 2d Laura L. Kent, 1845.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE :

WALTER SCOTT, b. 1843.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ANGELINE DIANA, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Luke B. Flint, March 17, 1863.

SAMUEL LESTER, b. Aug. 31, 1848.

CELESTIA LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. John N. Porter, July 10, 1870.

ELVA THERESA, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. John H. LeSuer, Jan. 14, 1869.

Children of Angeline Diana Flint: Dennis Ernest: Rolla Francis: Frank: Alta Luella: Mary Ethel.

Children of Celestia Lucretia Porter: Grace Anna: Leroy Porter.

Children of Elva Theresa: Mabel J.: May: Mamie Frances: Samuel Willis.

SAMUEL⁶, Joel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Wells, Vt., Feb. 11, 1821; m. Laura Lincoln of Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

ALICE RELIEF, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Nathan W. Weller, Dec. 17, 1867.

EDITH SOPHY, b. July 24, 1851.

GEORGE WILDER, b. July 1, 1854.

Children of Alice R. Weller: Frank Herman, b. Nov. 24, 1872: Walter, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Sept. 3, 1880.

SAMUEL BROWN⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1809. Went west. No record since.

SAMUEL HALSEY⁷, Chester⁶, Roger⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1837; m. Martha L. Barber, April 24, 1861. Farmer at West Hartford.

CHILDREN:

ANNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1864; unm.; d. June 16, 1888.

MARY ROSE, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Luther W. Burt, Jan. 23, 1895.

EVERETT DWIGHT, b. May 3, 1871.

Child of Mary Rose Burt: Arline Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1895.

SAMUEL ISAAC⁸, Isaac⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865; unm.; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

SAMUEL LESTER⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Erie Co., Penn., Aug. 31, 1848; m. Anna B. Porter,
June, 1869.

CHILDREN :

MARY MAUDE.

LAURA L.

JOHN WESLEY.

SAMUEL RUSSELL⁷, Anson Wright⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. New Haven, Conn., March 15, 1850; unm; d. Jan. 8,
1900. Resided in New Haven. Connected with "Hotel Daven-
port."

SELAH⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., April 5, 1768; m. Roxana Buckley.

SELAH⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1776; m. ———. Moved
to Candor, N. Y.

CHILD :

MARY LYMAN, m. John Stanley, May 28, 1843. Her children were:
Mary Lyman and John Pembroke.

SETH HUN⁶, Elias⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., bap. Dec. 11, 1774. No other record
found.

*SHEPARD J.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., Sept. 22, 1842.

SILAS G.⁷, Alvin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., March 18, 1832; m. Mary A. Bogett,
Sept. 13, 1853.

CHILDREN :

CASPER MONROE, b. Jan. 12, 1859.

FRANK ELWYN, b. Oct. 12, 1861.

JENNY LIND, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. William Rowley, July 4, 1882.

* Shepard J.⁶ should be Shepard J.⁷, then William⁶, Samuel⁵, etc.

SIMEON⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1770; m. Mary Ann Adams, May 26, 1793, who d. Sept. 18, 1822; age 49. A prosperous and much respected farmer of Wethersfield. Deacon of First Congregational Church; d. Sept. 7, 1823.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES, b. March 19, 1794.

SIMEON, b. May 8, 1796.

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1798; unm.; d. Oct. 17, 1834.

CALVIN, b. June 12, 1802.

JOSIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1805.

EDWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1807.

HULDAH ADAMS, b. May 10, 1810; m. Joseph Williams, 1837. Had six children.

ALLEN, b. April 12, 1815.

JOHN NEWTON, b. June 6, 1817.

Children of Huldah A., dau. of Simeon Francis, who m. Joseph Williams: James Edwin Williams, b. July 8, 1838; m. Rossia King, Aug. 8, 1865; Jeremiah Hickok, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Cynthia Jane Scott, Sept. 6, 1866; William Benjamin, b. May 29, 1843; m. Ann Maria Whitney, Nov. 1, 1870; Newton Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. Mary Catharine Cox, Oct. 17, 1871; John Calvin, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Maria Vandagriff, Jan. 4, 1883.

NOTE.—Joseph Williams, husband of Huldah A., was killed by Indians while on an exploring expedition in the wilds of Oregon. Huldah d. December, 1847.

Simeon (above) Note.

Five of the Francis brothers and their two sisters, children of Simeon and Mary Ann, decided, after the death of their parents, to leave their old home in Wethersfield and seek a new home in the West. Two members of the family—Charles⁷ and Simeon⁷—left home several years before.

The brothers and sisters first referred to took passage on board the sloop "Falmouth" at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1829. Their journey was down the Connecticut River and through Long Island Sound to New York City; then up the Hudson River to Albany; thence to Buffalo by Erie Canal. At Buffalo they met their brother Simeon, who had been residing in that city about two years, and who decided to join the party on their trip west.

Embarking on a sailing vessel they proceeded over Lake Erie to Lower Sandusky, Ohio. On landing at that place they procured wagons preparatory for a long ride through the, then, sparsely-settled state of Ohio to Cincinnati. Many hardships were experienced on their slow journey on account of bad roads, poor accommodations for shelter at night, difficulty of procuring provisions, etc.

Wearied from their tedious journey and half sick from exposure and for want of proper nourishment, they finally reached Cincinnati, where they took passage on one of the small steamboats down the Ohio River; then up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, barely escaping with their lives by the wrecking of one of the boats on which they were journeying. They travelled every day for seventy-seven days, resting only on Sundays, to accomplish a journey which now can be made with comfort in less than half as many hours.

They remained together at St. Louis until the summer of 1831, when Josiah went to Springfield, Ill., and issued a prospectus for the *Sangamon County Journal*, soliciting subscriptions for the paper. Simeon and John Newton went later to assist, and the first number of the *Journal* was published Nov. 10, 1831. (History Sangamon Co., Ill.)

SIMEON⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 8, 1796; m. Eliza Rumsey of New London, Dec. 26, 1820.

When quite a young man he went to New Haven where he served an apprenticeship in a printing office. He afterwards went to New London and in 1824 formed a partnership under the name of Clapp & Francis to publish a newspaper in that city.

Later he married, then sold his interest in the *Journal* and moved to Buffalo, where he formed a partnership under the firm name of Lazwell & Francis, published a paper called the *Buffalo Emporium*. He and his partner were both Free Masons, and the "Morgan Excitement," which broke out soon after, caused a suspension of the paper and the business of the firm was closed in the early part of the year 1828. In 1829, he joined his brothers and sisters who passed through Buffalo



GEN. SIMEON FRANCIS.
1796.

on their way to St. Louis. In 1831 he left St. Louis and went to Springfield, Ill., and in connection with his brothers, Josiah, Allen, and John Newton, published the *Sangamon County Journal* through its various changes to the present daily and weekly *State Journal* which became, and still continues, a very popular newspaper.

During his residence at Springfield, Simeon Francis became a warm personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, who was then a young lawyer living there, and this friendly relationship continued through life.

In 1840 President Wm. Henry Harrison appointed him Indian agent for Oregon; but he soon after resigned, and continued journalism. He, however, sold out his interest in the *Illinois State Journal* in June, 1856, and for a time became engaged in mercantile business, under the firm name of Francis & Barrell.

For several years he was secretary of the Illinois State Agricultural Society. He was a warm personal friend of Stephen A. Douglas, also of Col. E. D. Baker, and it was partly through the influence of Colonel Baker that he decided to go to Oregon and take the editorship of the *Oregonian*, then a weekly newspaper published at Portland, which up to that time had met with but little success. He at once made it a daily paper, and his experience as an editor, and the general knowledge of newspaper work which he possessed, made the *Oregonian* the popular and successful paper which it became and still continues.

In 1862, he resigned the editorship of the *Oregonian* and was appointed by President Lincoln paymaster in the army with the rank of major, and was stationed at Vancouver. He remained in the army several years and was promoted to colonel. In 1870 he retired on half-pay and returned to Portland, Ore., where he spent the balance of his life. He died Oct. 25, 1872.

Simeon Francis had no children, but he and his wife adopted a niece of Mrs. Francis—Ann Douglass, who m. Capt. Geo. Barrell of Springfield, Ill.

SIMEON⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 23, 1827; m. Mary E. Martin of Gaena, Jan. 5, 1848. A very extensive farmer. Settled at Laporte, Ind., November, 1834; d. 1855.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES W.
JESSIE G.

SIMON⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1761; m. Elizabeth Lathrop, dau. of Samuel Lathrop.

He moved to Wells, Vt., 1783. Was one of the most prominent and influential members of that town. He raised funds for building the first church established there. Later in life he moved west.

No record of children.

STEPHEN⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., June 8, 1770. No record of m. or d.

STEPHEN⁶, Titus⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Feb. 23, 1789; m.——.

Had one daughter who m. Hiram Porter of West Hartford, Conn.

STEPHEN⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., April 15, 1799; m. Charlotte —— b. Jan. 23, 1803.

Was in service during the War of 1812 in United States Army. He removed to Girard, Penn., 1831; d. March 7, 1879.

CHILDREN :

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1818.

BETSEY, b. May 28, 1822.

LIZETTE LAVINA, b. July 13, 1823; m. James P. Silverthorn, Jan. 31, 1854.

ALZINA, b. May 25, 1825.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 21, 1828.

GEORGE, b. June 7, 1830.

ROSINA, b. May 16, 1832.

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 2, 1834.

CYRUS, b. Aug. 26, 1836.

PHILIP, b. Dec. 16, 1840.

STEPHEN⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 14, 1802; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens (*née* Williams), Oct. 3, 1827. She d. April 11, 1847.

Captain and owner of a trading vessel. He accumulated quite a snug fortune, then retired; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN :

ELIZA SCOTT, b. April 4, 1828; unm.

STEPHEN BULKLEY, b. Feb. 9, 1830; unm.; d. April 10, 1867.

JAMES BULKLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1834.

EDWIN ELISHA, b. March 29, 1837.

LEWIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1839.

SYLVESTER⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1805; m. Mary Ann Gregory. He d. Feb. 1, 1848. He moved to Pontiac, Mich. His widow afterwards m. Walter Sprague, and d. 1864.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1833.

JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 18, 1835.

JESSE GREGORY, b. June 6, 1838.

JULIA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1841; m. William Lucas Phillips, Dec. 9, 1867, who d. Aug. 17, 1904.

GEORGE MILTON, b. May 28, 1844.

THOMAS³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1690; m. Abigail Griswold, March 19, 1718, who d. Feb. 8, 1752. m. 2d Sarah Smith, June 14, 1758. Farmer at Newington. A prominent citizen of the town and held many offices of trust.

CHILDREN :

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1719.

JOSIAH, b. Sept. 18, 1722.

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1725.

LYDIA, b. June 12, 1729; m. Robert Sanford.

ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1732; m. Samuel Steele, Nov. 14, 1747.

HEZEKIAH, b. March 11, 1738.

MABEL, b. Dec. 27, 1740; m. Uriah Goodwin, Feb. 4, 1767.

THOMAS⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1727; m. Susanna (Cornell?) about 1750.

During the early Colonial War he was corporal in Capt. Peleg Redfield's company of Connecticut troops serving in the campaign of 1759, against the combined forces of French and Indians.

CHILDREN :

BENJAMIN, b. about 1752. (probably.)

JAMES, bap. May 26, 1754.

ROSWELL, b. about 1755. (probably.)

ICHABOD, b. about 1757. (probably.)

WAIT CORNELL, b. Feb. 11, 1769.

THOMAS⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 11, 1759; m. ———. Moved to Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN :

ELISHA, b. about 1789.

JAMES.

THOMAS⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1776; no record of m.

THOMAS⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., 1780. Went west when young with his father's family.

THOMAS⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, April 4, 1812; m. Lydia Diana Thompson, Nov. 15, 1836.

Farmer, and extensive dealer in cattle from the west; also large dealer in fruit and vegetables, sent to New York markets. He represented the town of Durham in State Legislature in 1856. In 1862, during the Civil War he enlisted, Aug. 2, in Co. D, 20th Regt. Conn. Vols., and was killed at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES C., b. July 20, 1837; d. 1838.

LYDIA JANE, b. July 20, 1837; d. 1844.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1839.

HENRIETTA GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Frederick Harmon Parker, Oct. 7, 1861.

THOMAS ADELBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1844.

JAMES POLK, b. Sept. 4, 1846.

CAROLINE ALICE, b. March 6, 1856; m. Henry O. Winslow, Jan. 13, 1875.



LIEUT. THOMAS NEWTON FRANCIS.

Child of Henrietta G. Parker: Eva Frances, b. July 7, 1865; who m. Charles L. Smith, Sept. 6, 1893. Their children were: Gertrude Augusta, b. June 20, 1894; and Harmon Sawyer, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

Children of Caroline A. Winslow: George Francis, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 9, 1876; Henry Carleton, b. at Wallingford, April 29, 1881; Edna Mae, b. at Meriden, Dec. 26, 1883; Erdine Estelle, b. at Meriden, Jan. 25, 1893.

THOMAS ADELBERT⁷, Thomas⁶, Friend Wicks⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., June 29, 1844; unnm.

He enlisted for service during Civil War, Feb. 10, 1862. Was drummer boy in Co. K, 13th Regt. Conn. Vols. Was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and died same year, September 17. He was an enthusiastic and brave young man. His father, Thomas Francis, was killed at battle of Chancellorsville the spring following.

THOMAS ARTHUR⁸, Charles Stoddard⁷, Erastus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., June 6, 1868; m. Bertha May Dart, Oct. 17, 1901, who d. March 14, 1903; m. 2d Lillian Bradley Crane of New Britain, May 17, 1905. Farmer at Newington.

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, Erastus⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., 1828; unnm. Killed by accident, March 16, 1860.

THOMAS LATHROP⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Burlington, Vt., May 23, 1805; m. ———. No children. Moved to Lena, Ill.; d. June 5, 1899.

THOMAS NEWTON⁸, Josiah⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Athens, Ill., Jan. 8, 1837; m. Amelia E. Hancock of Pa., May 14, 1863.

He was connected with the *Sangamon County Journal*, Springfield, Ill. He enlisted in the first company raised in Illinois for three months' service, Co. I, 7th Regt. Ill. Vols., for the suppression of the rebellion. At the expiration of that period he re-enlisted in same company and regiment for three years, and was chosen second lieutenant. At battle of Fort

Donelson he was promoted to first lieutenant; then adjutant of his regiment. He was wounded at battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862; and resigned in November. He possessed a most amiable disposition, and was greatly beloved by all who knew him. "A brave, noble, kind-hearted gentleman." d. 1901.

Had one child: Margery, b. Oct. 10, 1865, who m. S. B. Chase of Boston, 1891. No children.

THOMAS STODDARD⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹
b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1797; m. Miss Walker.
Physician. Settled at Harrison, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

MARCUS A.
PETER WALKER.
DANIEL G.
ANNA.
DIANA.

THOMAS WELLS⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1817; m. Mary Richardson, Oct. 31, 1856; b. Nov. 9, 1830.

He resided for a time in Albany, N. Y., then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was superintendent of the street railway company. He d. Feb. 7, 1888.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1857; d. March 20, 1858.
HOWARD JAMES, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. March 5, 1862.
WARREN HARVEY, b. March 5, 1862.

TIMOTHY⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 8, 1732; m. Elizabeth Hammer, March 10, 1762, who d. July 30, 1814; aged 81. Farmer residing at the old homestead. He d. Aug. 3, 1807.

CHILDREN :

ROBERT, b. April 26, 1763.
LUCY, b. March 23, 1765; m. Caleb Griswold, Oct. 18, 1787; who d. 1828.
JAMES, b. May 25, 1767.
DAVID, b. June 18, 1772.
HONOR, b. Sept. 19, 1774; m. David Wells of Trenton, N. J.
Had two children.

TIMOTHY⁶, Robert⁵, Timothy⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1801; m. Esther Noyes Miner, December, 1828, who was born August, 1806, and d. May 25, 1880; age 73. He d. at Vicksburg, May 13, 1838.

CHILDREN :

JOHN MINER, b. 1831.

TIMOTHY, b. May, 1835; d. young.

ELLEN E., b. 1836; d. April 7, 1854.

JULIA; m. —; d. 1894.

TITUS⁵, Joseph⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1760; m. Chloe ———.

He enlisted for service in War of Revolution, April 10, 1777, in 7th Conn. Regt. under Col. Heman Swift. Later he was transferred to 15th Regt. commanded by Col. Noad Hooker, in Capt. Miles Johnson's company. He was but 16 years of age when he first enlisted; d. Dec. 21, 1837.

CHILDREN :

JAMES, b. 1785.

STEPHEN, b. Feb. 23, 1789.

TRUMAN⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., May 5, 1782. No further record.

WAIT CORNELL⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Feb. 11, 1769; m. Mary ——— 1795. Resided at Durham, Conn., his property bordering on Killingworth. Farmer.

CHILDREN :

MIRANDA, b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Samuel Munn, November, 1814.

PHEBE, b. Feb. 2, 1799.

MARY, b. May 6, 1801; m. Jefferson Ives, Jan. 16, 1823; m. 2d Seth R. Parsons, May 5, 1832.

JAMES, b. April 30, 1806.

WALTER⁵, James⁴, Timothy³, Robert², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 10, 1800; unm. Settled in Georgia. Merchant. d. Jan. 17, 1834.

WALTER MILAN⁸, Ransom N.⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Richland Co., Wisconsin, March 15, 1863; m. Victoria C. Wright, Sept. 21, 1884. She was b. Oct. 19, 1861. Res. Three Rivers, Mich.

CHILDREN :

HORLEY RANSOM, b. July 7, 1885.

KENNETH FAY, b. December, 1887.

WALTER RUSSELL⁷, Anson Wright⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1848; m. Charlotte
Rebekah Hanover, April 25, 1872.

No children.

WALTER SCOTT⁷, Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Girard, Penn., 1843; m. Salina J. McNair, April, 1864.
He d. July 20, 1872.

CHILDREN :

EARL B.

JOSEPH.

WARREN HARVEY⁷, Thomas Wells⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1862; m. Josephine Brown
of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1884.

CHILD :

AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

WILLARD RUSSELL⁷, Anson Wright⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Watertown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1844; m. Ellen C. Hale
of New Haven, May 12, 1872. Res. New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN :

KITTIE RUSSELL, b. March 30, 1874; d. Nov. 23, 1874.

BESSIE, b. March 23, 1876; d. July 22, 1878.

JESSIE, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. June 25, 1888.

WILLIAM⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1730; m. Phebe Wood-
house, Oct. 1, 1753. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1760.

He was one of the prominent men of our country who early
connected themselves with "the party of liberty." He served
as sergeant in a company known as "Patriots" in the wars

against the combined forces of French and Indians, in which he did excellent service. He was one of the original settlers of Pontoosuc, Mass. He was one of the signers of a petition to convene a Town Meeting in 1774, "to act, and do what the town might think proper in regard to the invaded liberties and privileges of the country by Great Britain."

He was one of a committee of "three most stout-hearted citizens" appointed to protest against the unjust action of the British Parliament. He was also chosen one of a committee to condemn as enemies of the republic those who were opposed to American liberty, and to make such persons publicly known in order that patriotic citizens might thenceforth break off all intercourse with them.

He was also member of a committee instituted in March, 1776, to declare their indignation at the acts of King George and to ignore him and his authority. This committee declared that independence was a foregone conclusion. As may be well imagined, the "Tories residing about there were rather roughly handled."

Immediately after the disaster at Fort Ticonderoga, William Francis organized a company of forty men, of which he was captain, and marched to Fort Edward to reinforce the army. In 1777, he marched with a company of twenty-two men to join General Stark at Bennington, Vt. On Sept. 30, same year, he marched with a company of thirty men to join General Gates at Stillwater, and remained with General Gates's army until after the surrender of Burgoyne.

In January, 1786, Capt. William Francis was sent by General Patterson of the Berkshire Militia with a company of troops to repel a mob of eight hundred men gathered at Williamstown to defy the Government. The mob was under the command of two notorious rebels: Eli Parsons, and an obnoxious Tory by the name of Wiley. The State troops started from Pittsfield in sleighs, and by prompt and rapid movements succeeded in defeating the rabble, only capturing a number of prisoners and driving the others into banishment.

Capt. Francis became a very popular citizen of Pittsfield and was held by his townsmen in extraordinary esteem for his discretion and integrity. He held many offices of trust from the year 1761, even to the time of his death, which occurred March 13, 1818.

The soubriquet of "Governor Francis," by which he was known in later years, is still remembered with reverential respect by persons still living at Pittsfield.

His children were:

ROBERT.
WILLIAM, b. 1772.
SARAH.
HULDAH.
PHEBE.
ANNA.
BETSEY.

WILLIAM⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1754; m. Agnes Loomis of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 7, 1783, who d. Dec. 9, 1830.

He moved with his father's family to Southwick, Mass., afterwards to Windsor. He enlisted for service on call for troops after the battle of Lexington, May 22, 1775, in Co. C, Capt. Geo. Pitkin, in Colonel Hinman's 4th Conn. Regt. He served at siege of Boston and at battle of Bunker Hill. By order of Governor Trumbull, his regiment was sent to save Ticonderoga and Crown Point from recapture. His regiment was afterwards attached to General Schuyler's brigade, operating in Northern Department until mustered out of service at close of enlistment. (See records of Conn. soldiers of the War of Revolution, pages 60, 634, 666; also State Records.)

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR:

LOUISA, b. June 4, 1786; m. Rufus Chaffee, June 26, 1811. She d. Jan. 7, 1851. He d. March 5, 1862. No children.

WILLIAM, b. April 4, 1790.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Simon Baker, June, 1818; who d. Nov. 6, 1864. She d. Dec. 10, 1871.

SALLY, bap. July 22, 1798; unm.; d. at Utica, 1876.

ANNA, b. June 26, and bap. July 4, 1801; m. Owen Rockwell. She d. 1864.

Children of Harriet and Simon Baker: William Avery, b. March 4, 1819; m. Frances B. Gillette, Dec. 7, 1841; Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1820; m. Edmond R. Wolcott, Jan. 27, 1847. She d. 1902; Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Matthew A. Cox, Nov. 12, 1852. She d. September, 1899; Henry Edson, b. July 24, 1826; m. Josephine A. Ruggles, July 22, 1866; Harriet, b. April 14, 1829; m. Norman W. Goodrich, Aug. 16, 1852; Julia, b. July 15, 1831; unm.; Helen Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1833; unm.

Children of Anna and Owen Rockwell: Henry, who m. and went to Utica; Fannie Alice, m. Dr. Edwin L. Swartout, of Utica, March 14, 1855.

WILLIAM⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1772; m. Roxanna Sackett, 1792, who d. 1818; m. 2d Lois Butler, who d. 1820; m. 3d Cynthia Doolittle. He d. Aug. 21, 1839.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES WOODHOUSE, b. 1802.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1804.

ROXANNA; m. Ebenezer Green.

LUCY; m. Benjamin Phelps.

SYLVESTER.

ERASTUS MORTON, b. July 18, 1810.

LOIS; m. Dr. Williams.

JULIA.

ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Sept. 2, 1813.

MARY, d. 1842.

WILLIAM⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Windsor, Conn., April 4, 1790; m. Irene Baker, March 1, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Anne Avery Baker. He d. Dec. 25, 1841.

CHILDREN:

ELI BAKER, b. May 24, 1819.

IRENE W., b. April 23, 1821; m. Horace H. Filley. She d. Jan. 5, 1899.

SALLY BRIGDEN, b. Feb. 27, 1827; unm.

Children of Irene W. and Horace H. Filley: William, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Julia Ann Buckland, Oct. 19, 1864; had 4 children: Joseph Baker, b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1864; Henry Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1864; May Irene, b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Eson A. Welch, who was b. July 27, 1849; Jenny Hayden, b. April 12, 1857; m. Junius Herbert Judson, Aug. 25, 1879. Four children.

WILLIAM⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., July 15, 1791; m. Damaris Vaughn, who was b. Nov. 20, 1798. He was in army service during the War of 1812. Settled in Girard, Pa., 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN :

RUSSEL, b. Feb. 3, 1834.
 POLLY MELVANIA, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
 CYNTHIA M., b. Jan. 5, 1838.
 RANSOM N., b. March 26, 1840.
 SHEPARD J., b. Sept. 22, 1842.

WILLIAM⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 12, 1801; m. Clarissa Clark, Nov. 12, 1833. He was owner and captain of a trading vessel. He d. Nov. 21, 1872.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE CLARK, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
 JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1838.
 ANNIE, b. April 1, 1841; m. Daniel Sanford, Oct. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 3, 1886.
 JAMES, b. April 7, 1843.
 GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
 GEORGE CLARK, b. Oct. 8, 1847.
 ALBERT LEWIS, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
 MARY E., b. Aug. 18, 1855.
 JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

WILLIAM⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John², Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 4, 1804; m. Emily Blakeslee, March 30, 1831, who d. Aug. 28, 1839; m. 2d Mrs. Julia Cook Tuttle, April 29, 1840.

"He was the leading farmer of the town; intelligent; far-seeing; well-educated and successful. He introduced modern farming appliances, etc., and was recognized in town as a man of excellent judgment, energetic ability and high moral worth. He held positions of trust for many years." d. April 14, 1879.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE :

WILLIAM JACOB, b. Oct. 11, 1832.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE :

JOHN HALL, b. June 20, 1858.

WILLIAM⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1804; m. Mary Ann Daniels, 1824, who d. November, 1865.



WILLIAM FRANCIS.

1824.

CHILDREN :

JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1826.

JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1829.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 12, 1831.

MARIETTA, b. June 26, 1835.

JANE MARIAN, b. May 28, 1842; m. George L. Jillson, Jan. 25, 1866.

Her children were: Jane Marian: Constance L.: William Francis and Jennie.

WILLIAM⁷, George⁶, Asa⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1824; m. Sarah Deming, July 9, 1849, who d. May 3, 1855. m. 2d Mary James Miller, Aug. 5, 1857.

Res. Hartford. Senior member of the firm Francis & Company, extensive wholesale and retail dealers in hardware of all descriptions. A successful business man, honored and respected as a public-spirited citizen of spotless character, possessing a kindly and generous disposition.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE :

ALICE LYDIA, b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Clarence Sumner Luce, Nov. 16, 1875.

FREDERICK WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 4, 1852.

WILLIAM DEMING, b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1855.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE :

MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

EDWARD MILLER, b. March 17, 1860.

Children of Alice Lydia Luce: Courtland: Arthur: Margerie: Clarence.

WILLIAM CARSON⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1847; m. Gertrude C. Wilson, June 15, 1876.

Member of the firm Francis & Company, manufacturers of the famous "Francis Ax," and other edged tools, at Buffalo. He d. April 27, 1889.

CHILDREN :

GUILFORD WILSON, b. April 30, 1877.

WILLIAM CARSON, b. May 21, 1879.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 9, 1885.

WILLIAM CARSON⁷, William Carson⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 21, 1879.

WILLIAM CLARENCE⁸, Isaac⁷, Anson⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³,
John², Robert¹

b. Medford, Minn., Sept. 2, 1862; m. Emma Denton of
Dakota, Nov. 20, 1890.

Settled at Pembrina Co., N. Dak., 1882. Was farmer and
school-teacher from 1882 to 1890. For the nine years following
he was engaged in mercantile business. He was Justice of
Peace, and held other offices.

CHILDREN :

ERNEST ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

MINNIE ALBERTA, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

EMMA DORIS, b. March 8, 1897.

WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, Albert Lewis⁷, William⁶, John⁵, John⁴,
John³, John², Robert¹

b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 2, 1877; unm. Grocer. Res.
Deep River, Conn.

WILLIAM FRANK⁷, James Henry⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³,
John², Robert¹

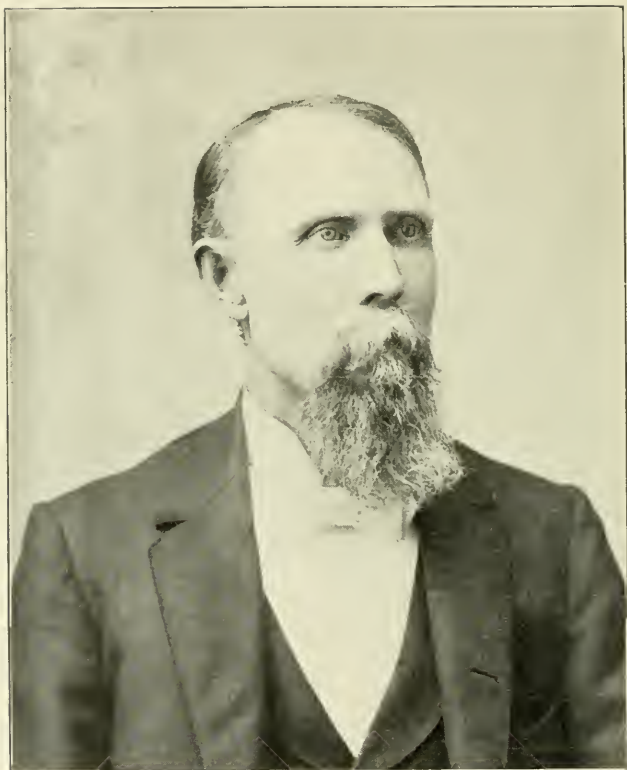
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1856; m. Lena Breckenridge
of Troy, Dec. 9, 1885. m. 2d Lilian Alexander of Bridgeport,
May 19, 1893. Res. Pittsfield. Chief fire department.

WILLIAM HAMLET⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1806; unm. d. 1860. He
resided many years at the South, then in Hartford, Conn.
Accountant.

WILLIAM HANMER⁷, John Newton⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 12, 1862; m. Kate G. Casey,
April 11, 1887. Res. Hartford, Conn. No children.



WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷, Sylvester⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Robert³,
John², Robert¹

b. Troy, Mich., July 27, 1833; m. Dicie Rector Holloway.
He d. in California, Feb. 21, 1876.

CHILDREN :

MINNIE, m. H. L. Crocker, of San Francisco.

A DAUGHTER, m. — Holloway, of Los Angeles.

WILLIAM HENRY⁹, Thomas⁸, Josiah A.⁷, Hibbard⁶, Friend W.⁵,
Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Robert¹

b. Durham, Conn., Dec. 28, 1839; m. Sophia Scranton
Smith, Nov. 16, 1868.

He enlisted in Co. D., 20th Regt. Conn. Volunteers, Aug. 22,
1862, at same time with his father, both of whom were in active
service during the Civil War. He fought in the battle of
Chancellorsville (where his father was killed), at Gettysburg,
and other places. He was lieutenant of the first company
formed at Durham. After the war had terminated he became
engaged in the manufacture of paints, japan, varnishes, etc. He
was member of Connecticut State Legislature 1877. d. March
29, 1896.

CHILDREN :

DAISY LYDIA, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Albert Lester Hall, Oct. 14, 1891.

KATIE LEONE, b. Jan. 9, 1873; d. 1885.

EDGAR SMITH, b. April 11, 1876.

JESSIE ESTELLE, b. April 17, 1884.

Children of Daisy Lydia Hall: Leon Avery, b. 1892; Harold Francis,
b. June 10, 1894.

WILLIAM JACOB⁷, William⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Joseph³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1832; m. Elizabeth Allen,
Nov. 5, 1861. m. 2d Marietta J. Peck, Oct. 14, 1875. Farmer
at Wallingford.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE :

LYMAN HALL, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

WILLIAM LARKIN⁸, John Seymour⁷, George⁶, James⁵, Josiah⁴,
Thomas³, John², Robert¹

b. New York City, Jan. 3, 1858; m. Floretta Salig, Jan. 6,
1889.

CHILDREN :

HARRY EUGENE, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

MILDRED, b. March 20, 1893.

MAY, b. May 3, 1894.

MARJORIE, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE⁸, Charles Dayton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Justus⁴,
James³, John², Robert¹

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1869; m. Annie Wassing,
Dec. 12, 1893. Res. Atlanta, Ga. Chief inspector of Hart-
ford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. "A gentle-
man of genial disposition and a favorite among his associates."

CHILD :

ALLEN PHILIP, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

WILLIAM PRATT⁷, Alfred⁶, Justus⁵, Josiah⁴, Thomas³, John²,
Robert¹

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., May 18, 1827; m. Celia
Fredenberg of Minnesota, July 2, 1863.

Settled in Minnesota. "Was a prominent and much respected
citizen who held a number of public positions of trust." He
was major of State Militia of Minnesota.

CHILDREN :

ANNA FLORA, b. Feb. 13, 1866; d. July 1, 1891.

MAY ALBERTA, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. June 2, 1893.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁷, Thomas Wells⁶, Elias⁵, John⁴, John³,
John², Robert¹

b. Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1862; m. Marie Roberts of
Brooklyn, June 24, 1886; b. 1867. Moved to New Haven,
Conn. Confectioner, caterer, baker, etc.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. May 22, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1887.

FLORENCE, b. Sept. 4, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1888.

HAZEL, b. March 13, 1890; d. Jan. 5, 1896.

MARION, b. Sept. 16, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1896.

GEORGE BLAKE, b. March 5, 1896.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, Charles⁷, Simeon⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 17, 1828; m. Ann M. Martin, March 29, 1851, who d. Sept. 29, 1869. m. 2d Mary E. Plimpton, Feb. 20, 1871.

Settled at Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 1834. Built saw mill and grist mill at Galena in 1841. One of the most enterprising residents in that section of the country.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

SARAH B., b. June 10, 1852; m. A. J. Holman. She d. Dec. 17, 1873.

FREDERICK, b. June 9, 1854.

CHARLES W.

HULDAH A.

JOSEPH F.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

DWIGHT PLIMPTON, b. 1872.

Children of Sarah B. Holman: Frederick and Catharine.

WILLIS DEMING⁷, Hiram⁶, Matthew⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹

b. Berlin, Conn., April 28, 1857; m. Carrie Belle Spencer, June 5, 1888. Res. Meriden, Conn. Clerk.

CHILDREN:

ORVILLE DEMING, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

RALPH IRVING, b. May 16, 1894.

RUTH VIOLA, b. Jan. 5, 1896.

MILDRED LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1897.

WILLIS, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD
FRANCIS OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

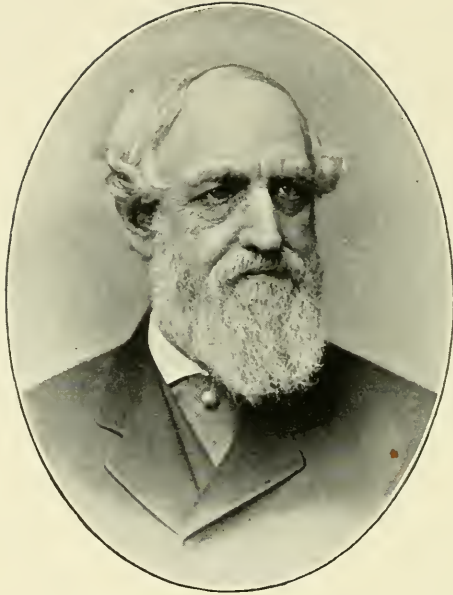
AARON FRANCIS, great-grandson of Richard¹, was born at Milford, Mass., 1751; m. Ruth Standley. Had eight children. He served six years in the War of the Revolution. Was on duty at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; also at battle of Bunker Hill. Was lieutenant until his term of service expired.

CHARLES STEPHEN, born in Boston, Jan. 9, 1805; m. Catharine Rebecca Jewett, Sept. 2, 1830, who d. Sept. 14, 1841. He m. 2d Averic Parker Allen, Sept. 29, 1849. Moved to New York City. Was a book publisher of much prominence and proprietor of one of the largest book stores in that city. He had five children, one of whom—Harriet—was married to John Rogers the famous sculptor.

CONVERS, b. West Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1795; m. Abby Bradford Allyn, May 15, 1822. He resided at Waltham, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College and received the degree of D.D. from that institution. He was a Unitarian clergyman; also Professor of "Pulpit Eloquence and Pastoral Care," at Harvard. Was author of "Life of John Eliot," of "Historic Sketch of Watertown," and "Errors of Education." d. Nov. 27, 1857.

Rev. Convers Francis was son of Convers Francis, who was b. 1767, and m. Susanna Rand 1788.

DAVID, eldest son of Stephen and Nancy Green Francis (David⁶, Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Richard¹), b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1779; m. Mary Moore, Feb. 16, 1804. At the age of twenty-two he formed a partnership with Edmund Munroe, under the firm name of Munroe & Francis, as printers, publishers and book-sellers—a firm widely and honorably known to the American reading public of that day. It is noteworthy that the first work issued by the young publishers, under the direct supervision of Mr. Francis, was an edition of



DAVID GREEN FRANCIS.

Shakespeare in eight volumes; with one exception, the earliest American edition. David Francis during his entire life was a public-spirited citizen, and an ardent lover of books. The firm of Munroe & Francis existed for over half a century—until the death of Mr. Francis, which occurred March 20, 1853.

The following is an extract from an obituary notice published in a Boston newspaper at the time of his death:

"Mr. Francis was a most active and industrious working man. In early life he connected himself with the philanthropic movements of the time and took an active part in every patriotic and praiseworthy enterprise. He was commander of the Rifle Rangers at its formation, and was a popular officer when that corps was in service at East Boston, during the war of 1812. He was an early member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and for ten years its secretary. He was several times elected member of the State Legislature. He was a member of the Chauncey Place Church, and for many years its treasurer.

The sterling integrity of his character, the soundness of his judgment, his public spirit, his ready sympathy and aid for the unfortunate and afflicted, and the amenities of his manner will not soon be forgotten by the community in which he has so long been regarded as one of its worthiest and most valued members."

Mr. Francis had seven children.

DAVID GREEN FRANCIS, son of David and Mary Moore Francis (above), was b. at Boston, July 15, 1817; unm.; d. at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 13, 1902.

The following obituary notice appeared in New York newspapers:

"With the venerable David G. Francis passes away one of the last of the publishers and book-sellers of the time when the book-shop was—as it cannot be now—one of the chief meeting-places of authors and book-lovers; a centre of scholarly society, and a clearing-house for scholarly exchanges. Mr. Francis, trained in the house of his father, of the old firm of Munroe & Francis of Boston, entered business with his elder brother, Charles S. Francis, in New York in 1846 as book-publishers and book-sellers on a large scale. After the death of his brother, he continued in the book business and published quite a number of standard works. He was a member of the Century Club for many years, where he spent much of his time after retirement from business."

EBENEZER, great-grandson of Richard¹, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1743; m. Judith Wood, Jan. 2, 1766. Had five chil-

dren. Moved to Beverly, 1764. Was colonel of the 11th Massachusetts troops in War of Revolution. His regiment occupied Dorchester Heights and was engaged in several actions. Was at battle of Ticonderoga, also at Hubbardston, where he was killed while leading his troops.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer (above), b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 15, 1775; m. Elizabeth Thorndike of Boston, and settled in that city. He was a man of pronounced energy, and possessed excellent judgment. He was chairman of trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital; then president of same. Was president of the Cochus Manufacturing Company; director in Marine Insurance Company; and in a number of other corporations. Was treasurer of Harvard College, where he introduced new order and system. He was distinguished for strict integrity and great intelligence. He was eminently successful in business and accumulated a large fortune. He had seven children.

EBENEZER, son of Aaron (page 188), b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1790; m. Hannah Lincoln Marsh of Hingham, June 21, 1818. Moved to Boston and became one of the prominent builders of that city. Had five children.

EBEN, son of Ebenezer (above), b. Boston, May 29, 1819; m. Mary Hunnewell of Cambridge, June 15, 1843. He was a clergyman of the Universalist denomination. Had four children; d. Oct. 31, 1892.

EBEN CHARLES, son of Rev. Eben, b. at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Gertrude Nourse, Oct. 20, 1886. Moved to Woonsocket, R. I. No children. Cashier of the National Bank at Woonsocket. Has held many offices of trust and honor, and interested in several manufacturing enterprises. Was colonel on staff of Governor Littlefield, 1880-2. Was senator in Rhode Island Legislature, and quite prominent in several civic associations.

JOHN², son of Richard¹, was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1650. He m. Lydia, dau. of John Cooper, Jan. 5, 1688. He settled at Medford, Mass., 1680, and was quite an influential

citizen. Had ten children. His daughter Anna m. Benjamin Dana, 1724. His daughter Lydia m. Joseph Tufts. He d. 1728. His wife d. 1725.

JOHN¹ (John³, John², Richard¹), b. at Cambridge, 1723; d. 1776. He enlisted in Capt. Hull's company, Massachusetts troops, April 9, 1775, for service around Boston. Had six children.

JOHN, great grandson of Richard¹, b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1753; m. Sarah Babson, July, 1772; m. 2d Elizabeth Hopkins, August, 1780. Had one child—Sallie. He was adjutant in the 11th Regiment Massachusetts troops under his brother Colonel Ebenezer; and after his brother was killed he served under Colonel Benjamin Tupper. He was active in several battles, one of which was the capture of General Burgoyne. At the close of the war he was captain of a military home company. He held various offices of trust in his town; and possessed an amiable and cheerful disposition. He was noted for his hospitality.

SOME PROMINENT MEMBERS OF OTHER FRANCIS FAMILIES.

DAVID ROWLAND FRANCIS, b. Madison Co., Ky., Oct. 1, 1850. Early in life he settled in St. Louis. He entered Washington University and graduated in 1870. He possessed remarkable energy and activity, and became one of the most enterprising and successful merchants of St. Louis. He was elected president of the Merchants' Exchange, and afterward mayor of the city, during which term of service he was instrumental in bringing about many needed reforms. He was elected Governor of Missouri in 1889, which office he held for four years. In 1896 he was appointed Secretary of the Interior in President Cleveland's cabinet. He was president of the great St. Louis Exposition (World's Fair), and made a grand success of the work.

HARRY H. FRANCIS, son of Thompson W. Francis, was b. in Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 24, 1852. In 1869 he entered Racine (Wis.) College, and graduated in 1873. In the fall of that year he entered the law department of the University of

Michigan, and graduated in 1875. He commenced the practice of law in Indianapolis, which he continued until 1878; then removed to his native city, where he continued to practice law until September, 1879. He afterwards founded the *Michigan City Dispatch*, of which he was editor and proprietor. It was a Democratic paper in politics.

JOHN BROWN FRANCIS, a descendant of Tench Francis, of the Maryland branch (see page 3), was b. in Philadelphia, May 31, 1794. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Willing. He went to Rhode Island and settled at Warwick. He was member of the State Legislature from 1821 to 1829, then state senator in 1831. Was Governor of Rhode Island from 1833 to 1838. Was again state senator in 1842. He was United States Senator in 1844. Was elected state senator for the third time in 1849, which office he held for seven more years. He d. Aug. 9, 1864.

JOHN MORGAN FRANCIS, was b. in Prattsburg, N. Y., March 6, 1823. His father's name was Richard, who came to this country from South Wales in 1798 and settled first in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and m. Mary Stewart of Litchfield, Conn., in 1804. John Morgan Francis was an apprentice in a printing office in Canandaigua, was afterwards editorial writer for the *Palmyra Sentinel*, and later for the *Rochester Advertiser*. In 1851 he established the *Troy Times*, which became one of the most noted newspapers in the state of New York. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1867; was United States Minister to Greece from 1871 to 4; was Minister to Portugal from 1882 to 4; and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria-Hungary in 1884. In all these positions he attained prominence and won honorable distinction.

Mr. Francis m. Harriet Elizabeth Tucker, Oct. 8, 1847, a lady of great literary ability and fine social attainments.

Their son, Charles Spencer Francis, succeeded his father as publisher of the *Troy Times*, and like his father held important positions of trust. He was appointed Minister to Greece, also to Roumania and Servia. Mr. Francis was a graduate of Cornell University and was one of the most popular young men in the college.



RT. REV. JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D.

JOHN WAKEFIELD FRANCIS, M.D., was b. in New York City, Nov. 17, 1789, the same year that Washington was inaugurated President of the United States. His father was born in Germany. He emigrated to this country in 1783 and married a Philadelphia lady of Swiss origin.

John W. was a student at Columbia College and graduated in 1809. He then took a full course of study at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and received the first degree of M.D. conferred by that college. He became one of the most prominent physicians of New York, as well as one of the most popular and intelligent citizens. He published a number of medical and other books. Dr. Francis was the first president of the Academy of Medicine; was connected with several literary and other societies. He was editor of the *American Medical and Philosophical Register*, and contributor to several journals. He held a professorship in the College of Medicine and was author of many books. He was a man of a most genial disposition, and exceedingly charitable in the distribution of his gifts. He d. in New York City Feb. 8, 1861.

JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D., Bishop of Indiana, was b. at Eaglesmore, Sullivan Co., Pa., April 6, 1862. His father was James Booth Francis, who m. Charlotte Augusta Marshall. He was a descendant of Hon. Tench Francis (see below) of the Maryland branch. Bishop Francis was educated at the Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia; then attended Racine College in Wisconsin, and the University of Oxford, England. He was ordained deacon Dec. 21, 1884, and to the priesthood, Dec. 19, 1886, in All Souls' Cathedral, Milwaukee, by the Rt. Rev. E. R. Wells. He was canon of the cathedral in Milwaukee and rector of St. Luke's Church at Whitewater, Wis., successively until 1888. He afterwards went to Japan as missionary of the Episcopal Church, and while there was a professor in Trinity Divinity School, also sub-deacon of that institution for several years. He returned to this country in 1897, and became rector of St. Paul's Church of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1898. In June, 1899, he was elected Bishop of Indiana, and consecrated September 21 same year. The name of the diocese was changed to Indianapolis in 1902.

Bishop Francis was m. June 14, 1887, to Kate, dau. of George C. and Catherine M. (Green) Stevens of Milwaukee.

TENCH FRANCIS was a descendant of Sir Philip Francis, mayor of Plymouth, England, and son of Rev. John Francis, D.D. (see page 3). One of his daughters, Margaret, m. Chief Justice Edward Shippen. His daughter Elizabeth m. John Lawrence. They also had a daughter Elizabeth who m. James, son of Chief Justice Allen. Anna, dau. of Tench, m. James Tilgham. They had a son, Colonel Tench Tilgham, who was aid-de-camp and favorite on the staff of General Washington. He carried to Congress the news of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Anne Francis, granddaughter of Tench, m. Hon. James A. Bayard, United States Senator from Delaware.

THOMPSON W. FRANCIS, b. Lexington, Ky., 1815. He was one of the earliest settlers of Michigan City, Ind., arriving there in 1832. He resided there forty-eight years and at the time of his death, which occurred April 17, 1880, he was the oldest resident. Mr. Francis was a man of strong and positive character, and led a very active life. He was an ardent Republican, and took lively interest in politics. He was one of the foremost citizens, and always labored for advancement of his city's interests. When he passed away he was mourned by all. Had three sons, one of whom, Harry H., was publisher of the *Dispatch* (see page 193).

TURBUTT FRANCIS, son of Tench Francis⁴ (above), was b. 1740, and m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Mifflin, Sept. 26, 1770. He was lieutenant in the Continental Army, and afterwards colonel in the Army of Revolution, where he did good service. He had four children, Elizabeth, Rebecca M., Tench, and Samuel.



THE FRANCIS INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
A		Amos	26, 30, 134, 135
Aaron	188	Amy E.	68
Abigail, 30, 122, 126, 135, 137, 141, 153, 154, 167		Amy Louise	18
Abigail Deming	56	Amzi	26, 156
Abigail H.	110	Angeline Diana	159
Abigail Stanley	141	Angene M.	113
Achsah	137	Ann	125, 167
Addie Mary	133	Ann Eliza	27
Adelaide	65	Ann Elizabeth	69, 158
Adelaide E.	113	Ann Lockwood	30
Adelaide Gregory	92	Ann Maria	110, 155
Adella	100	Anna, 107, 154, 158, 172, 176, 193, 198	
Adonijah	17, 99	Anna Eliza	139
Albert	17, 125, 147	Anna Elizabeth	66
Albert Allen	17, 45	Anna Flora	186
Albert Butler	17, 18	Anna Louisa	74
Albert Frank	34	Anne	137, 198
Albert Gallatin	17, 177	Anne Agnes	74
Albert Girard	38	Annette Safford	89
Albert King	17, 127	Annie	154, 178
Albert Lewis	18, 178	Annie Maria	126, 159
Albert Newton	18, 131	Anson	27, 28, 141
Alfred	18, 21, 75, 141, 148	Anson Wright	28, 56
Alfred Orestes	18, 21	Appleton Andras	28, 141
Alfred Osborn	40	Arcus	150
Alfred Seymour	21, 149	Arlan Pratt	29, 151
Alfred West	52	Arthur	102
Alice	37, 137	Arthur Alvin	29, 150
Alice Elizabeth	100	Arthur Dayton	29, 45
Alice Gardner	90	Arthur Stanfield	29, 67
Alice Lydia	181	Arthur Wheeler	29, 145
Alice R.	59	Asa	29, 30, 33, 134, 137
Alice Relief	159	Asaph	33, 34, 154
Alice Warren	102	Augusta	174
Allen	21, 137, 161		
Allen B.	59	B	
Allen Bunn	22	Benjamin	33, 102, 168
Allen Philip	186	Bernard	65
Almiron Daniel	22, 58	Bernard Josiah	21, 33
Alvah	25, 118	Bernice Edwards	63
Alvin	25, 158	Bertha B.	152
Alzina	166	Bertha E.	48
Amanda	26, 99	Bertram	34, 128
Amelia	126	Bessie	155, 174
Amelia Eliza	58	Betsey	156, 166, 176

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Edson Eugene	.60, 152	Emma Amelia	133
Edward	45	Emma Buck	100
Edward Eugene	.60, 132	Emma Doris	182
Edward Gardner	57	Emma Elizabeth	18
Edward Matthew	.63, 149	Emma Louise	136
Edward Miller	.63, 181	Emma M.	152
Edward Norman	63	Emma W.	75
Edward R.	128	Emma Zella	64
Edward Stillman	.63, 113	Emma Zetta	73
Edward Watson	.64, 127	Emory Jay	69
Edwin	.27, 39, 64, 132, 161	Enid	38
Edwin Elisha	.64, 167	Erastus	.69, 141
Edwin Eugene	.64, 107	Erastus Morton	.69, 177
Edwin G.	.65, 139	Ernest Alexander	182
Edwin Henry	.22, 65	Ernest B.	142
Edwin Judd	.21, 65	Estelle	75
Eldad	.65, 137	Esther	124
Eleanor A.	92	Ethel	89
Electa	.34, 126	Ethel Gladys	102
Eli Baker	.66, 177	Ethel Mildred	38
Elias	.66, 67, 124, 137	Eugene Melville	.37, 70
Elihu	.26, 67	Eunice	100, 123
Elijah	.67, 108	Eva May	51
Elisha	.68, 122	Eva R.	133, 142
Eliza	150	Everett Dwight	.70, 159
Eliza Emma	22	Everett Matthew	.63, 70
Eliza J.	25	Experience	100
Eliza Scott	167		
Elizabeth, 52, 67, 68, 70, 107, 121, 153, 198			
Elizabeth Ann	76	F	
Elizabeth Griswold	66	Fannie	101
Elizabeth Irene	149	Flora Augusta	67
Elizabeth Rebekah	145	Flora J.	69
Elizabeth Root	74	Florence	.46, 186
Elizabeth Stanley	92	Florence Gertrude	181
Elizur Goodrich	.56, 68	Florence Lilian	73
Ella	46	Floyd E.	133
Ella Jane	147	Francena	149
Ella May	.48, 56	Frances Childs	76
Ellen	150	Francis G.	136
Ellen E.	173	Frank	.68, 70, 101
Ellen Jane	25	Frank Elwyn	.70, 160
Ellen Maria	69	Frank Henry	141
Elmer	101	Frank Orlando	.73, 152
Elmer Hatfield	.51, 68	Franklin	82
Elmira Elizabeth	64	Franklin Daniel	.56, 73
Elsa Dakota	64	Franklin Justus	18
Elsa Theresa	159	Franklin Sylvester	.73, 107
Elwyn Lawrence	38	Frederick	.73, 82, 187
Emeline	.118, 152	Frederick Augustus	.73, 74, 82, 148
Emeline Adelia	146	Frederick Hall	.74, 149
Emeline W.	55	Frederick Newton	133
Emily	.25, 107, 118, 150	Frederick Stanley	148
Emily Cheney	92	Frederick Tower	.74, 114
Emily L.	40	Frederick Wadsworth	.75, 181
Emily Stillman	138	Frederick Wilson	.75, 151
Emma	.33, 59, 69, 101	Friend Hill	.75, 95
Emma A.	92	Friend Wicks	.55, 75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
G			
Genevieve	18	Helen Rose	64
George, 30, 33, 38, 67, 76, 82, 83, 89, 109, 125, 128, 137, 141, 158, 166		Heman	33, 91, 154
George A.	60	Henrietta Elizabeth	27
George Bell	74, 83	Henrietta Gertrude	168
George Blake	83, 186	Henry, 25, 30, 55, 66, 75, 91, 92, 95, 110, 125	
George Blakeslee	83, 102, 147	Henry Almiron	95, 114
George Blinn	34, 84	Henry Augustus	58, 96
George Burton	84, 136	Henry Barclay	96
George Charter	84, 141	Henry E.	95
George Clark	84, 178	Henry Emerson	96
George Dwight	114	Henry Harris	96, 131
George Edward	84, 181	Henry Kemp	33, 96
George F.	29	Henry Lewis	92
George Henry	84, 89, 107	Henry Marlyn	22
George Huntington	82	Henry Newton	34, 96
George Judson	89, 140	Henry Norman	151
George M.	95	Henry S.	29
George Milton	89, 167	Herbert Charles	47, 99
George Seymour	21, 90	Herbert Olin	99, 113
George Wadsworth	81, 90	Herbert Thomas	99, 107
George Washington	66, 90, 146	Hervey	141
George Webster	57, 90	Hervy	99
George Wilder	91, 159	Hezekiah	55, 99, 100, 108, 167
George Williams	76, 91	Hibbard	75, 100
Georgia	148	Hiram	100, 101, 121, 148
Georgianna	91, 117, 178	Hiram Bolles	25, 101
Gertrude	68, 150	Hiram Elbert	100, 101
Gertrude Olive	64	Hiram Gould	55, 101
Grace	155	Hobart Ellsworth	100, 101
Grace Estelle	90	Honor	153, 172
Grace Long	57	Honor Goodrich	56
Guilford Wilson	91, 181	Horace	101, 126, 141
H			
Hannah, 34, 58, 67, 99, 122, 124, 126, 137, 141, 147, 158		Horley Ransom	174
Hannah Cauldwell	46	Hosea	99, 101
Hannah Standish	148	Howard	101, 136
Harriet	82, 150, 154, 166, 176	Howard A.	83
Harriet Amelia	146	Howard James	102, 172
Harriet Evelina	131	Howard Pratt	133
Harrison Gould	37, 91	Hubbard	102, 107
Harry	68	Hulda	38
Harry Blinn	133	Hulda Grace	22
Harry Edwin	99	Huldah	52, 125, 135, 176
Harry Emerson	96	Huldah A.	187
Harry Eugene	186	Huldah Adams	161
Harry H.	193	Hurley	102, 107
Hattie	148	I	
Hattie Belle	51	Ichabod	102, 168
Hattie Lilian	34	Ida Elizabeth	132
Hazel	186	Ida Wadsworth	90
Helen	70, 90	Irene W.	177
Helen Janette	37	Isaac	27, 102
Helen May	18, 29	Isabella A.	128
		Izore	73

	PAGE.		PAGE.
J			
Jacob	89, 107, 134	John L.	68
James, 52, 67, 68, 91, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 117, 121, 122, 137, 138, 153, 168, 172, 173, 178		John Marion	33, 128
James Bulkley	113, 125, 167	John Miner	131, 173
James Dayton	110, 113	John Morgan	194
James Dwight	22, 95, 114	John Morton	69, 131
James Elijah	148, 156	John Newton	56, 65, 131, 132, 161
James H.	69	John Niles	100, 132
James Hammer	110, 114	John Porter	117, 132
James Harvey	114, 167	John Seymour	76, 132
James Henry	113, 114, 117, 181	John Spencer	46, 133, 151
James Lathrop	58, 117	John Wakefield	197
James Lawrence	76, 117	John Walter	126, 133
James Philomatheia	128	John Wesley	64, 133, 160
James Polk	118, 168	John Woodruff	34, 133
James Saurin	118, 138	Jonathan	108, 134
James Wallace	118, 151	Joseph, 52, 76, 122, 134, 135, 147, 154, 157, 174	
Jane	45, 110	Joseph Blakeslee	83
Jane Ann	107	Joseph D.	135, 136
Jane Clarissa	126	Joseph F.	187
Jane Eliza	40, 156	Joseph Haskell	39, 136
Jane Elizabeth	127	Joseph Jackson	136, 154
Jane M.	95	Joseph Marshall	197
Jane Marian	181	Josephine	56, 178
Jane Newton	132	Josephus	136, 158
Jared	118, 150	Joshua	26, 135, 137
Jeannette	139	Josiah ... 123, 134, 137, 138, 161, 167	
Jennet	56, 124, 148	Josiah Atwood	100, 139
Jennie Amelia	151	Josiah Miller	139
Jennie Bliven	46	Judson Edwards	100, 139
Jennie G.	40	Julia	33, 126, 173, 177
Jennie Gardner	57	Julia Ann	156, 181
Jennie M.	17	Julia E.	70
Jennie R.	75	Julia J.	139
Jenny Lind	160	Julia May	59, 96
Jesse Gregory	121, 167	Julia Sabra	34
Jessie	114, 141, 174	Julia Sophia	167
Jessie Estelle	185	Julia Welles	66
Jessie G.	166	Julius	59, 149
Jessie May	73	Julius Chauncey	109, 140
Jessie Stevens	74	Julius Edward	56, 140
Joanna Rhoda	30	Justin	26, 140
Joel	108, 121	Justus	67, 126, 137, 140, 141
John, 17, 30, 52, 82, 110, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 135, 137, 141, 146, 153, 154, 178, 192		K	
John Allen	127	Kate	147
John Brown	194	Kate Moore	118
John Butler	76, 127	Katie Leone	185
John Chapman	146	Katharine	145
John Chauncey	18, 128	Katharine Witherbee	29
John H.	158	Kellogg	90, 142
John Hall	128, 178	Kenneth Fay	142, 174
John Haywood	83, 128	Keturah Andrus	141
John Henry	128, 132	Kittie Russell	174
John Isaac	73	L	
		Laura	109, 126, 141
		Laura Ann	28

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Laura Hart	34	Marguerite Wood	45
Laura L.	69, 160	Maria	34, 110
Leila May	96	Maria Emily	138
Leland Benjamin	113, 142	Maria L.	60
Lena Belle	136	Maria Larkin	132
Leslie	101	Marietta	22, 45, 181
Levi	100, 142, 145, 148, 157, 158	Marilla	125
Lewis	126, 145	Marion	186
Lewis Bailey	90	Marjorie	186
Lewis Henry	146, 167	Mark E.	68
Lewis James	18, 146	Martha	40, 107, 134
Lewis Witherbee	145, 146	Martha A.	27
Lidsa	135	Martha Ann	136
Lilian	46	Martha E.	48, 95
Lizette Lavina	166	Martha Elma	84
Lois	177	Martha Emeline	81
Lola	150	Martha Octavia	150
Louisa	82, 176	Martha T.	76
Louisa Ruth	18	Mary, 37, 56, 66, 89, 107, 108, 122, 123, 124, 125, 134, 135, 138, 141, 153, 154, 157, 158, 173, 177, 181	
Louise E.	121	Mary Addie	136
Lucia	126	Mary Adele	90
Lucina	118	Mary Alice	139
Lucinda	55	Mary Alma	51
Lucinda Auranda	150	Mary Amelia	27
Lucius Clark	138, 146	Mary Ann	33, 39, 75, 127, 161
Lueretia	135, 147	Mary Bailey	90
Luey, 58, 59, 64, 68, 69, 76, 107, 172, 177		Mary Cornelia	69
Luey Alberta	34	Mary E.	40, 136, 178
Luey Blinn	40	Mary Elida	131
Luey Deming	18	Mary Elizabeth	27, 73, 91, 117
Luey Goodrich	66	Mary G.	92
Luey Maria	22	Mary H.	110
Luey R.	40	Mary Jane	34, 95
Luke	39, 137, 146, 147	Mary Louise	17, 102
Luke Lorenzo	146	Mary Lyman	160
Luna Josephine	150	Mary Maude	160
Lura Bell	99	Mary Pease	82
Lura Elsie	64, 107	Mary Rose	159
Lusina	137	Mary Withington	151
Luther	25, 147	Mason Bernard	148, 156
Lydia, 123, 126, 137, 141, 146, 154, 167, 193		Matilda	82
Lydia Jane	168	Matthew	124, 148, 149
Lyman	107, 147	Maud	101
Lyman Hall	147, 185	Maud K.	118
		May	82, 186
		May Alberta	186
		May Alice	91
		May Caroline	48
		May Gertrude	64
		Mehitable	146
		Mercy	52, 121, 122, 123
		Mercy Elizabeth	150
		Merritt Bronson	64
		Mertie A.	95
		Mildred	89, 186
		Mildred Adeline	70
		Mildred B.	142

M

Mabel	167
Mabel Snow	18
Malon	148
Manning	146, 148
Marcellus	148, 150
Marcus A.	172
Margaret	158
Marguerite	91
Marguerite Arline	34
Marguerite Charlotte	91

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mildred Louisa	187	Ralph	68
Miles Coe	109, 149	Ralph Bowe	100, 152
Millicent	38	Ralph Eugene	73
Minnie	128, 185	Ralph Irving	187
Minnie Alberta	182	Ransom N.	152, 178
Minnie Dell	101	Ray Cleveland	73
Minnie Guion	118	Raymond Shepard	18, 152
Miranda	173	Rebecca M.	198
Miriam	75	Rebecca Wheeler	92
Morrell	56, 149	Rebekah Wheeler	120
Mortimer Dewey	148, 149	Rhoda	70, 124, 158
		Rhoda Dorothy	63
		Richard	82
		Robert, 122, 152, 153, 154, 155, 172, 176	
N		Robert Clark	33, 155
Nancy	82	Robert Talcott	114, 155
Nancy Dorrance	51	Roger	137, 155
Nancy Jane	18	Roger Andrews	26, 156
Nathan	52, 108, 118, 149, 150	Roger Newton	48, 156
Nellie	52	Roland Herbert	99
Nellie Agnes	63	Romeo	109, 156
Nellie J.	73	Romeo Benedict	156
Nellie M.	68	Rosanna	55, 108
Nellie Onota	63	Rose Standish	92
Nelson	25, 150	Roselle	95
Newman	141, 150	Roselle Bunce	150
Newton	73	Roselle Mather	92
Nicey	124	Rosina	166
Norman	138, 151	Roswell	156, 168
Norman Cauldwell	46	Roswell Wadsworth	99, 157
		Roxanna	177
O		Russell	157, 178
Olive	107, 147	Russell Harrison	91
Olive Laura	99	Russell J.	73
Oliver	126, 151	Russell Norton	40
Olla	124	Ruth	107, 134
Orpha	126	Ruth Emily	142
Orville Denning	187	Ruth Viola	187
Owen	27, 151		
		S	
P		Sabina D.	92
Pamelia	110	Sake	147
Parkhurst P.	151	Sallie	39, 76, 124
Parkhurst Phineas	33, 151	Sally	150, 176
Paul	96	Sally Bridgen	177
Percy H.	139	Samuel, 83, 89, 107, 121, 127, 134, 153, 157, 158, 159, 166, 167, 198	
Peter Walker	172	Samuel Brown	76
Phebe	173, 176	Samuel Halsey	48, 159
Philip	166	Samuel Isaac	107, 159
Philip Morton	38	Samuel Lester	159, 160
Polly	26, 150	Samuel Russell	28, 160
Polly Melvania	178	Samuel Talcott	26, 27
Pratt	51, 151	Samuel Tuthill	73
Prudence	122	Sarah, 26, 48, 58, 66, 76, 107, 109, 122, 125, 134, 135, 137, 153, 157, 158, 176	
R			
Rachael	66		
Rachel	135		
Rachel Estelle	95		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sarah A.	40	U	
Sarah B.	187	Ursula	109
Sarah Bush	146		
Sarah Elizabeth	70	V	
Sarah H.	138	Valina	33
Sarah Huntington	82	Valina Ann	154
Sarah Louise	34	Vera Fern	73
Sarah Maria	76, 91, 117	Vinnie R.	133
Sarah Wells	21		
Seaver Page	29	W	
Selah	67, 99, 160	Wait Cornell	168, 173
Seth Hun	66, 160	Wallace	33
Shepard J.	160, 178	Walter	28, 110, 173
Siberance	122	Walter Hemminway	145
Silas G.	25, 160	Walter Hibbard	140
Simeon	38, 39, 161, 162, 165	Walter Milan	152, 173
Simon	135, 166	Walter Russell	174
Stephen	125, 135, 158, 166, 167, 173	Walter Scott	158, 174
Stephen Bulkley	167	Warren Harvey	172, 174
Susanna	153	Wilbur Seymour	21
Sybil	121	Willard Russell	28, 174
Sylvester	167, 177	William, 30, 69, 82, 107, 125, 153, 157, 158, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181	
Sylvia	67, 124	William Carson	57, 181, 182
T		William Clarence	107, 182
Tabitha	82	William Denning	181
Temperance	134	William Edward	18, 182
Tench	198	William Frank	114, 182
Thomas, 52, 55, 75, 99, 109, 122, 157, 167, 168		William H.	128
Thomas Adelbert	168, 171	William Hamlet	109, 182
Thomas Arthur	47, 171	William Hammer	131, 182
Thomas Jefferson	69, 171	William Harris	133
Thomas Lathrop	55, 171	William Henry	167, 168, 185
Thomas Newton	139, 171	William Jacob	178, 185
Thomas Porter	117	William Larkin	132, 186
Thomas Stoddard	109, 172	William Morehouse	45, 186
Thomas Wells	66, 172	William Pratt	18, 186
Thompson W.	198	William Richardson	172, 186
Timothy	153, 154, 172, 173	William Roberts	186
Titus	135, 173	William Standish	132
Truman	99, 173	William Wallace	39, 187
Turbutt	198	Willis	187
		Willis Deming	100, 187

INDEX OF THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE OTHER THAN FRANCIS

	PAGE.		PAGE.
A		B	
Adams, Edward Francis	51	Babbitt, Cora	25
Adams, Fanny	47	Babbitt, Eric	25
Adams, George Herbert	51	Babbitt, Mary Elizabeth	25
Adams, Helen Augusta	51	Babson, Sarah	193
Adams, Lucien	51	Bagg, Elizabeth	60
Adams, Lucien H.	51	Bailey, Elizabeth G.	90
Adams, Mary Ann	161	Baily, Jane C.	73
Adams, Nancy	51	Baker, Ann	176
Adams, Sarah	33	Baker, Anne Avery	177
Adams, Walter Sidney	51	Baker, Elizabeth	176
Adkins, James	134	Baker, Harriet	176
Alden, ———	137	Baker, Helen Maria	176
Alexander, Lilian	182	Baker, Henry Edson	176
Allaback, Catharine	152	Baker, Irene	177
Allen, ———	150	Baker, Joseph	177
Allen, Averic Parker	188	Baker, Julia	176
Allen, Elizabeth	185	Baker, Simon	176
Allen, James	198	Baker, William Avery	176
Allen, Joshua	25	Barber, Grandison	141
Allen, Martha	60	Barber, Martha L.	159
Allyn, Abby Bradford	188	Barber, Ruth Pettibone	140
Andrews, Catherine	156	Barclay, Charles Henry	33
Andrews, Cornelia H.	142	Barclay, Corien Frances	33
Andrews, Emily J.	83	Barclay, Dwight	33
Andrews, Horatio	28	Barclay, Florence	33
Andrews, Samuel	66	Barclay, Gladys	33
Andrus, Elizabeth	155	Barclay, Mary Belle	96
Andrus, Keturah	140	Barclay, Sarah Ellen	33
Andrus, Lois	140	Bardan, Edgar A.	150
Angell, Helen	114	Bardan, Frank	150
Arnold, Fannie	127	Bardan, Helen	150
Asher, Charles A.	33	Barlow, Orley	51
Asher, Daisy Frances	33	Barnes, Susette	57
Asher, Mary Elizabeth	33	Barrell, George	165
Asher, Mattie Bell	33	Bartlett, Ada	84
Asher, Ollie	33	Bartlett, Agnes	95
Asher, Preston	33	Bassett, Jonathan	123
Asher, Sarah Josephine	33	Bayard, James A.	198
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin ...	155	Beadle, Carrie	66
Aspinwall, Clarence Aikin ...	155	Beadle, Charles F.	66
Aspinwall, William Humphrey	155	Beadle, Francis	66
Atwater, Henry	34	Beadle, Frank H.	66
Atwood, Ezekiel	137	Beadle, Grace	66
Atwood, George W.	56	Beadle, Henry	66
Atwood, Kate M.	29	Beadle, Sarah F.	66
Ayrault, Peter	123	Bear, Henry	158

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Chase, S. B.	172	Curtis, Sarah	26
Cheney, Emily	92	Curtis, Thomas P.	76
Chittenden, Mercy	121	Cutts, Francis T.	139
Churchill, Charles	58	Cutts, George T.	139
Churchill, Lucy	22		
Churchill, Sarah F.	113	D	
Churchill, William	156		
Clapp, James H.	58, 125	Dana, Benjamin	193
Clark, ———— .	91, 117	Danforth, Francis Lobdell ...	57
Clark, Alice M.	70	Danforth, Frederick L.	57
Clark, Clarissa	178	Danforth, Frederick William ..	57
Clark, Fidelia	138	Danforth, Grace Elida	57
Clark, Jane	67	Danforth, William Edgar	57
Clark, Sarah	109	Daniels, Mary Ann	178
Clark, Sarah Ann	33	Dart, Bertha May	171
Cleverly, Marietta	59	Davenport, William	52
Clinton, Rose	38	Davis, Deborah	75
Coe, Sarah	108	Davis, Eldridge	75
Coggeshall, James	76	Davis, Eleanor	92
Cole, Henrietta	147	Davis, Francis	75
Coles, Clarissa	140	Davis, Henry	75
Collier, Charles S.	69	Davis, Judson E.	75
Colt, Mary C.	60	Davis, Levi	75
Colvein, Clarissa	121	Davis, Mary M.	75
Cone, Harriet	150	Dean, John	92
Conrow, Sarah Francis	128	Deming, Elizur	137
Constant, Julia A.	131	Deming, Hannah	148
Constant, Margery	138	Deming, Jediah	136
Cooley, Fanny Louise	18	Deming, Joseph	107
Cooper, John	192	Deming, Lydia	122, 154
Cooper, Lydia	192	Deming, Nancy	18
Cornell, Susanna	167	Deming, Sarah	181
Cox, Ella Graham	60	Denton, Emma	182
Cox, Mary Catherine	161	De Remer, James H.	18
Coxe, Matthew A.	176	Dickenson, Eunice	122
Coy, Lucinda	118	Dickenson, Mary	70
Crane, Eliza A.	58	Dix, Sarah	121
Crane, Lillian Bradley	171	Doane, Amelia B.	100
Crocker, E. R.	147	Doane, Delia	60
Crocker, H. L.	185	Dodd, Edward	123
Croft, Bessie	37	Dodd, Mary	122, 123
Croft, Flora Dell	37	Dominick, Edward	76
Croft, Ida Jannette	37	Doolittle, Cynthia	177
Croft, Kittie	37	Douglas, Ann	165
Croft, Margaret Avina	37	Dowd, Josephine J.	101
Croft, Michael Abner	37	Dowdy, Lucy	101
Croft, Nora Belle	37	Dudley, Burton R.	75
Croft, Sallie	37	Duncan, Cecilia B.	21
Croft, Samuel Lewis	37	Dyer, Lucy	125
Croft, Thomas	37		
Curtis, Edward M.	76	E	
Curtis, Hannah	33		
Curtis, Mattie L.	28	Easton, Cordelia	28
Curtis, Hobart	75	Edgar, Allenette F.	22
Curtis, Hobart W.	76	Edgar, Catherine B.	22
Curtis, Levi	107	Edgar, Cecilia D.	22
Curtis, Lottie May	113	Edgar, David A.	22
Curtis, Rollin W.	113		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Edgar, Francis B.	22	G	
Edgar, Henry B. E.	22	Gardner, Frances Eliza	90
Edgar, Huldah G.	22	Giddings, George	132
Edgar, Marietta J.	22	Gillette, A.	137
Edgar, Mary A. T.	22	Gillette, Frances B.	176
Edgar, William Van Vleet	22	Gillihan, Allen Francis	22
Edney, Virginia M.	118	Gillihan, Wm. T.	22
Edwards, Elizabeth Marsh ..	63	Goodrich, Elizabeth	110
Eldred, Gertrude (Colton)....	34	Goodrich, Ephraim F.	138
Ellingson, Rose	64	Goodrich, Francis	110
Ellis, Julia A.	56	Goodrich, Frank	138
Ellis, Mary C.	56	Goodrich, Grace M.	47
Ellsbree, Bessie Elaine	59	Goodrich, James	110
Ellsbree, Clarence Eugene	59	Goodrich, James E.	138
Ellsbree, Edith Marguerite	59	Goodrich, Joshua	110
Ellsbree, Leslie Francis	59	Goodrich, Mary	110
Emory, Zacharia	124	Goodrich, Mehitabel	55
Englesby, Leverett B.	126	Goodrich, Norman W.	176
Eshone, Bessie Z.	33	Goodrich, Roxanna	40
Eshone, Caroline	33	Goodrich, Zebulon	107
Eshone, Cordelia Bell	33	Goodspeed, Alvin	150
Eshone, Edwin	33	Goodspeed, Winslow	118
Eshone, Hazel	33	Goodwin, Uriah	167
Eshone, John Francis	33	Gould, Charlotte A.	34
Eshone, Willis	33	Gould, Elizabeth	57
		Gray, Jennie	45
F		Green, Ebenezer	177
Fairchild, Charles Robert	155	Green, Emily D.	84
Fairchild, Elisha	154	Green, Frances Louise	84
Fairchild, Olin	155	Green, Mary	188
Fall, Mary A.	83	Greenleaf, Howard	132
Farrington, William Hyatt ...	76	Greenleaf, Jane Maria	56
Filley, Henry Francis	177	Gregory, Mary Ann	167
Filley, Horace H.	177	Griswold, Abigail	167
Filley, Jenny Hayden	177	Griswold, Caleb	172
Filley, Joseph Baker	177	Griswold, David	122
Filley, May Irene	177	Griswold, Edward	95
Filley, William	177	Griswold, Floyd	95
Fish, William J.	65	Griswold, Jacob	153
Flint, Alta Luella	159	Griswold, Jonathan	38
Flint, Dennis Ernest	159	Griswold, Lura Frances	47, 95
Flint, Frank	159	Griswold, Mertie	95
Flint, Jared	76	Griswold, Polly L.	132
Flint, Luke B.	159	Griswold, Samuel	122
Flint, Mary Ethel	159	Griswold, Sarah	66
Flint, Rolla Francis	159	Groves, Sophia Lydia	26
Flower, Joseph	66		
Flutress, Kate	118	H	
Follett, Mary	21	Hadwin, Edgar	150
Ford, Edith	158	Hadwin, George	150
Foster, Pamela	110	Hadwin, Grace	150
Fox, Rachel	122	Hadwin, Mary	150
Fredenberg, Celia	186	Hageman, Matilda	114
French, Lydia	67	Hale, Ellen C.	174
Frisbie, Palmer	124	Hale, Nathaniel	122
Fuller, Samuel	124	Hall, Abigail Jane	37
		Hall, Abner Banks	37

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hall, Albert Lester	185	Hicks, Jeanette	138
Hall, Anna Eliza	37	Hill, Rachael	92
Hall, Benajah	134	Hoffencamp, Homer	22
Hall, Benijah	107	Hollbrook, Esther	92
Hall, Calvin Francis	37	Hollingsworth, Dolly M.	63
Hall, Clarinda	137	Hollingsworth, R. B.	40
Hall, Content	107	Hollister, Appleton	122
Hall, David	134	Hollister, Charles	122
Hall, Earl Abner	37	Hollister, Elizur	122
Hall, Elias	26	Hollister, Francis	122
Hall, Elkanah	134	Hollister, John	122
Hall, Ethel	90	Hollister, Mabel	122
Hall, Everitt Raymond	37	Hollister, Prudence	122
Hall, Frederick N.	90	Hollister, Robert	122
Hall, Harold Francis	185	Holloway, Dicie Rector	185
Hall, Hope	158	Holman, A. J.	187
Hall, Ida Francis	37	Holman, Catharine	187
Hall, Irene E.	149	Holman, Frederick	187
Hall, John	107	Holmes, Byron Z.	22
Hall, Jonathan	107	Holt, Lulu Emma	128
Hall, Joseph	107	Hopkins, Elizabeth	193
Hall, Leon Avery	185	Horton, Eliza	89
Hall, Lois	134	Horton, John Storm	151
Hall, Marie	90	Hotchkiss, Dwight T.	40
Hall, Nancy	37	Hotchkiss, Esther (Judd)	21
Hall, Olive	134	Howard, Elizabeth	107
Hall, Ruth	134	Hubbard, Anna	125
Hall, Sylvester	134	Hubbard, Benoni	154
Hall, Wesley	37	Hubbard, Elizabeth	95
Halsey, Lucy	48	Hubbard, Sarah	134, 153
Hanbeck, Anna Gertrude	139	Hubbard, Stephen	134
Hanbeck, Carrie Ellen	139	Hull,	67
Hanbeck, Clara	139	Hull, Annie	156
Hanbeck, Edwin	139	Hull, Emily E.	139
Hanbeck, John E.	139	Humphrey, John William	154, 155
Hancock, Amelia E.	171	Humphrey, Lyman	99
Hammer, Elizabeth	172	Humphrey, Martha Ann	155
Hamner, William	56	Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth	155
Hanover, Charlotte Rebekah	174	Hun, Thankful	66
Hansel, Edward H.	113	Hunnnewell, Mary	192
Harris, Evelina Haydon	131	Huntsbarger, Catharine	136
Harris, Hosea	39	Hurd, Adelia	151
Harris, Minnie B.	133	Hutchings, John	73
Hart, Aaron	137		
Hart, Harriet J.	127	I	
Hart, Henrietta Wooding	59	Irwin, Mary (Arbuckle)	155
Hart, Laura Ann	28	Ives, Charles	135
Hart, Lucy	34	Ives, Francis S.	139
Haskell, Elizabeth	39	Ives, Hobart T.	139
Hatch, Mary	122	Ives, Jefferson	173
Hatfield, Amy Maria	51	Ives, Joel	100
Hatfield, Betsey	27	Ives, Metella J.	139
Hawley, A.	110	Ives, Thankful	100
Hay, Helen Frances	142		
Hayes, James	27	J	
Hedges, Isabel	156	Jewett, Catharine Rebecca	188
Hedges, Mary L.	26	Jillon, Constance L.	188
Hemingway, Seneca C.	76		
Hickok, James W.	126		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jillson, George L.	181	Le Suer, John H.	159
Jillson, Jane Marion	181	Le Suer, Mabel J.	159
Jillson, Jennie	181	Le Suer, Mamie Frances	159
Jillson, William Francis	181	Le Suer, May	159
Johns, Elizabeth	82	Le Suer, Samuel Willis	159
Johnson, Heman B.	27	Lewis, Isaac	109
Johnson, L. D.	25	Lewis, Lucius	150
Jones, Charles	27	Lewis, Nathan F.	150
Jones, Clarence O.	28	Lewis, Perrin	118
Jones, Emma	28	Lincoln, Laura	159
Jones, Helen	28	Lingle, John	89
Judson, Junius Herbert	177	Littlefield, J. M.	148
Judy, Samuel	158	Lobdell, Homer	148
		Long, Elida	57
		Long, Henry	110
		Loomis, Agnes	176
K		Loper, Phebe	109
Kellogg, Martha Adelia	90	Lucas, Belle	99
Kellogg, Phineas	55	Luce, Arthur	181
Kelly, Hester Maria (Brown)	76	Luce, Clarence	181
Kempton, Jennie K.	118	Luce, Clarence Sumner	181
Kent, Diana	158	Luce, Courtland	181
Kent, Laura L.	158	Luce, Henry	69
Keyes, C. B.	146	Luce, Henry B.	69
Keyes, Charles	147	Luce, Margerie	181
Keyes, Sarah	147	Lusk, Sophronia	126
Kidder, Passmore W.	142	Lyman, A. H.	64
Kilbourn, Abigail	99	Lynn, Charlotte A.	113
Kilbourn, Cyrenas	121	Lynn, David	75
King, Rossia	161	Lyon, Jenny Elizabeth	148
Kirkland, Adelia Caroline	25	Lyons, Ella	84
Kirkland, Alice Theresa	26		
Kirkland, Amelia	25		
Kirkland, Carlton Cassius	25		
Kirkland, Ida Elizabeth	26		
Kirkland, William	25		
Knight, William	76		
Kuhl, Jesse Edward	145		
		M	
L		Marsh, Hannah Lincoln	192
Lamarche, Edward	92	Marshall, Betsey A.	147
Lamarche, Hyacinth	92	Marshall, Charlotte Augusta ..	197
Lamb, Dorothy	148	Marshall, Francis B.	136
Lamb, Franciil	148	Marshall, Joseph R.	136
Lamb, Fred	148	Marshall, Juliana	121
Lane, Harriet	92	Marshall, Mary E.	136
Lane, Mary E.	84	Marshall, Ralph W.	136
Larkin, Catharine Nash	132	Marston, Catheryn	127
Larned, Mary Lucia	48	Martin, Ann M.	187
Larock, Helen	63	Martin, Catharine	136
Lathrop, Abigail	55	Martin, Mary E.	165
Lathrop, Elizabeth	166	Martin, Phila	69
Lathrop, Samuel	166	Mather, Roland	125
Lawrence, John	198	McNair, Salina J.	174
Lecremeir, H. G.	59	Mecekee, ——— ..	122
Lecremeir, Harry Francis	59	Mecekee, Bertie	122
Leonard, Susan Keigwin	146	Merrill, Marcenia	91
Lester, Lida Upham	145	Merrill, Mary E. (Jackson) ..	25
		Merrill, Nellie	101
		Merriman, Abel	134
		Merriman, Abigail	134
		Merritt, Thomas	153
		Meyer, Sarah	83

	PAGE.
Mifflin, Samuel	198
Mifflin, Sarah	198
Millard, Royal	125
Miller, Carrie	56
Miller, Elias	56
Miller, Fanny J.	133
Miller, Mary James	18
Miller, Sarah	139
Miller, Walter	56
Mills, Sarah Jane	64
Milnes, Frederick H.	147
Minor, Esther Noyes	173
Minor, Harriet	52
Mix, Albert W.	90
Mix, Elizabeth	90
Mix, Harry	90
Mix, Martha	107
Mix, William Albert	90
Montgomery, ———	135
Montgomery, Francis Gage ...	48
Montgomery, Hugh G.	48
Montgomery, Jennie Gage	48
Montgomery, Philip	48
Montgomery, Robert Eugene ..	48
Montgomery, Roger Francis ..	48
Montgomery, Thomas Chester ..	48
Moore, George C.	18
Moore, Jennie	151
Moore, Mary	188
Morgan, Agnes A.	147
Morgan, Charles	146
Morgan, Daniel Stevens	147
Morgan, Ellen E.	147
Morgan, Harriett F.	147
Morgan, Kate L.	147
Morgan, Miles F.	147
Morris, Sarah E.	74
Morton, Nellie	38
Mosher, John	124
Moss, Lyman	26
Munn, Samuel	173
Murray, Catherine Louise ...	152
Murray, Cornelius J.	152
Murrav, Francis Dennis	152

N

Nash, Elizabeth,	122
Nesbitt, Bertha Catharine	152
Nesbitt, Elnor	145
Nesbitt, Hugh	152
Nesbitt, Richard Fay	152
Nesbitt, Robert Ransom	152
Nettleton, Charles	155
Nevers, Edward	58
Newell, Lydia	47
North, James	126, 141
North, John	153

	PAGE.
Norton, Janette T.	39
Norton, Wallace	69
Nourse, Gertrude	192

Q

Odum, George	28
Odum, Wurth	28
Onthrop, Henry Herman	150
Otis, Mrs.	114
Owen, Almira	27

P

Page, Helen Clifford	29
Palmer, George W.	147
Parish, James Francis	37
Parish, James H.	37
Parish, Matilda Janette	37
Parker, Eva Frances	171
Parker, Frederick Harmon	168
Parker, Laura	96
Parkhurst, Nancy	33
Parks, Joshua	124
Parks, Martin	118
Parr, Charles R.	17
Parsons, Everett Curtis	76
Parsons, Mary F.	76
Parsons, Otis	76
Parsons, Seth R.	75, 173
Parsons, Talcott	76
Partridge, Charlotte Fairbairn	28
Partridge, Earl	28
Partridge, George H.	27
Partridge, George Henry	28
Partridge, Georgianna	28
Partridge, Harvey Earl	28
Partridge, Helen Adelaide	28
Partridge, Marian Elizabeth	28
Partridge, Sarah Lillian	28
Partridge, Stanley	28
Paul, Miletus	150
Pease, Mary M.	82
Peck, Marrietta J.	185
Pedrick, Mary	17
Perrett,	117
Pettis, Emma J.	96
Phelps, Benjamin	177
Phelps, Mary	157
Phillips, Charles E. H.	46
Phillips, William Lucas	167
Pierce, Daisy F.	69
Pierce, Elizabeth S.	69
Pierce, Frank H.	69
Pierce, Frederick M.	69
Pierson, Clara	146
Pierson, John G.	138
Plimpton, Mary E.	187
Poffenberger, Madge	83

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Smith, Robert A.	45	Stoddard, Mary	76
Smith, Ruth	29	Stoddard, Millicent ...	137
Smith, Sarah	167	Stoddard, Ora Belle ...	136
Smith, Sophia Scranton	185	Stone, Alton L.	92
Soper, Elizabeth L.	25	Stone, Carrie A.	92
Spencer, Abigail	137	Stone, Cephas	134
Spencer, Caroline	136	Stone, Charles G.	92
Spencer, Carrie Belle	187	Stone, Edna E.	92
Spencer, Mary	136	Stone, George F.	92
Sperry, Leigh	70	Stone, Gilbert	92
Sprague, Walter	167	Strickland, Octavia ...	150
Stafford, Kent	38	Strong, Martha Jarvis ...	151
Standley, Ruth	188	Sutherland, Abbie H. ...	45
Stanfield, Jane	67	Swan, Albert Lionel ...	33
Stanley, Abigail	141	Swan, Charles	33
Stanley, Elizabeth	148	Swan, Charles W.	33
Stanley, John	160	Swan, Emeline	33
Stanley, John Pembroke	160	Swan, George	33
Stanley, Mary Lyman	160	Swan, Lewis	33
Stanley, Sylvia	109	Swan, Mary Ellen	33
Stanley, Thomas	107	Swan, Sarah Elizabeth ...	33
Stannard, A.	110	Swartout, Edwin L. ...	177
Stannard, Lucy Augusta	155	Sykes, Bertha	150
Stansfield, Annie	95	Sykes, Hannah	45
Stanwood, H.	138	Sykes, Temperance ...	118
Stearns, Charles	58		
Stearns, Daniel	146	T	
Steele, Maria M.	141	Talcott, Arthur Whiting	27
Steele, Samuel	167	Talcott, Edith	27
Stent, Venelia B.	51	Talcott, Eliza	26
Stevens, Aaron	121	Talcott, Fanny E.	27
Stevens, Anna	65	Talcott, Grace	27
Stevens, Catherine M. (Green) .	197	Talcott, James	27
Stevens, Elbert	121	Talcott, James Frederick ..	27
Stevens, Elesan	121	Talcott, Lucy A.	147
Stevens, Elizabeth (Williams)	167	Tanner, Samuel	27
Stevens, Elmer	121	Tay, Mary A.	73
Stevens, Emmette	121	Taylor, Mabel Elizabeth ...	51
Stevens, George C.	197	Teachout, Eunice E.	47
Stevens, Harriet	124,	Terry, Ida F.	52
Stevens, Jessie A.	74	Thompson, Abigail	149
Stevens, Kate	197	Thompson, Lydia Diana ...	168
Stevens, Rosina	121	Thompson, Maude Allison ...	74
Stevens, Sybil	121	Thorndike, Elizabeth	102
Stevens, Zilpha	59	Thornton, Phineas	27
Stewart, Julia	142	Tilgham, James	198
Stewart, Mary	194	Tilgham, Tench	198
Stillman, Ebenezer	124	Tilton, Chloe Ann	64
Stillman, Huldah	82	Tobey, Mary	154
Stoddard, Abigail	122	Tomlinson, James	110
Stoddard, Bertha B.	69	Tomlinson, Jane	110
Stoddard, Cordelia	69	Tomlinson, Ransom	110
Stoddard, Eli	76	Tomlinson, Wells	110
Stoddard, Gertrude	136	Tooley, Martha E.	48
Stoddard, Kent	136	Tower, Martha Louisa ...	114
Stoddard, Lewis	136	Towner, ————	135
Stoddard, Lewis Allen	136		
Stoddard, Marcus	136		

T

Talcott, Arthur Whiting	27
Talcott, Edith	27
Talcott, Eliza	26
Talcott, Fanny E.	27
Talcott, Grace	27
Talcott, James	27
Talcott, James Frederick	27
Talcott, Lucy A.	147
Tanner, Samuel	27
Tay, Mary A.	73
Taylor, Mabel Elizabeth	51
Teachout, Eunice E.	47
Terry, Ida F.	52
Thompson, Abigail	149
Thompson, Lydia Diana	168
Thompson, Maude Allison ..	74
Thorndike, Elizabeth	192
Thornton, Phineas	27
Tilgham, James	198
Tilgham, Tench	198
Tilton, Chloe Ann	64
Tobey, Mary	154
Tomlinson, James	110
Tomlinson, Jane	110
Tomlinson, Ransom	110
Tomlinson, Wells	110
Tooley, Martha E.	48
Tower, Martha Louisa	114
Towner, ———	135

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Treadway, Isaac	132	Welch, Eson A.	177
Tryon, Abijah	123	Weller, Frank Herman	159
Tucker, Elcanor H.	63	Weller, Nathan W.	159
Tucker, Harriet Elizabeth	194	Weller, Walter	159
Tufts, Joseph	193	Welles, Mary	66
Tuthill, Olive Earl	102	Wells, David	172
Tuttle, Enos	134	Wells, Levi Sedgwick	154
Tuttle, Julia Cook	178	Wells, Pamela	110
Tuttle, Mary	135	Wells, Simeon	124
Twiss, Benjamin	66	West, Denison	155
Twiss, Joseph B.	66	West, Robert	155
Tyng, Alex G.	45	West, William F.	56
		Weyman, Sarah A.	28
		Wheeler, Bertram Alvaro	145
		Wheeler, Binnie Effie	145
		Wheeler, Clayton Harry	145
		Wheeler, Lyman	142
		Wheeler, Mary Irene	145
		Wheeler, Rebekah	125
		Wheeler, Ruth Lena	145
		Wheelock, Austin	102
		White, Anna	75
		White, Consider	124
		Whitehurst, Carrie	37
		Whitney, Alma Francis	38
		Whitney, Ann Maria	161
		Whitney, Barney Cook	37
		Whitney, Bessie Pauline	38
		Whitney, Charles Earl	38
		Whitney, Charles Francis	37
		Whitney, Ella Mabel	37
		Whitney, Frank	38
		Whitney, George Clinton	38
		Whitney, Grace May	37
		Whitney, Harold Bruce	38
		Whitney, Harry Allen	38
		Whitney, John Calvin	37
		Whitney, Lottie Pearl	37
		Wicks, ———	52
		Wilcox, ———	151
		Wilcox, Alice	152
		Wilcox, Grace M.	57
		Wilcox, Harmon	34
		Willard, Daniel	109
		Williams, Dr.	177
		Williams, Harriett W.	66
		Williams, James Edwin	161
		Williams, Jeremiah Hickok ...	161
		Williams, John Calvin	161
		Williams, Joseph	161
		Williams, Newton Allen	161
		Williams, Solomon	123
		Williams, William Benjamin..	161
		Williamson, William	158
		Willing, Elizabeth	194
		Willing, Thomas	194
		Willson, Everett C.	63
		Wilson, Gertrude C.	181

V

Van Buskirk, J. H.	150
Van Buskirk, Kate	38
Van Buskirk, Nancy Bell	145
Van Cise, Vina Doris	145
Vandagriff, Maria	161
Vaughn, Damaris	177
Virgin, Herbert	51
Voohries, Isaac	69
Voohries, Luther	69

W

Waddam, Christie	122
Wadsworth, Jabez	137
Wadsworth, Martha	76
Waite, Mary	73
Waldo, Ida	29
Walker, ———	172
Wallace, Jane	33
Warner, Harriet Russell	28
Warner, Prudence May	30
Warner, William	30
Warren, Abigail	107
Wassing, Annie	186
Watts, Willis Irvin	145
Webster, Annie	155
Webster, Charlotte	28
Webster, Daniel	155
Webster, Daniel F.	30
Webster, Emeline	30
Webster, Francis	155
Webster, George G.	30
Webster, Harriet	155
Webster, Ira	30
Webster, John	30, 154
Webster, Lucy	30
Webster, Martha	30
Webster, Minnie	155
Webster, Sarah	30
Webster, William	30, 155
Weed, Minerva	40
Weitzel, Delia C.	89

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Winslow, Edna Mae	171	Woodworth, Rudolphus	109
Winslow, Erdine Estelle	171	Woodworth, Sophronia	113
Winslow, George Francis	171	Woolsey, Alice Ruth	145
Winslow, Henry Carleton	171	Woolsey, Charles German	142
Winslow, Henry O.	168	Woolsey, Elsie Cora	142
Witherbee, Elizabeth V.	145	Woolsey, Elva Rosina	142
Wolcott, Edmond R.	176	Woolsey, German	142
Wolf, Bessie	145	Woolsey, Isadora Ella	142
Wolf, Carl Cyrus	145	Woolsey, Lina Louisa	142
Wolf, Fay German	145	Woolsey, Mary R.	142
Wolf, Ford Woolsey	145	Woolsey, Richard Hay	145
Wolf, Frank Levi	145	Woolsey, Ruth Isabel ..	142
Wolf, Pressley Cyrus	142	Wright, Rhoda	123
Wolf, Willis Fletcher	142	Wright, Victoria C.	173
Wood, Harriet	45	Wright, William O.	155
Wood, Judith	191		
Woodhouse, Phebe	174		
Wooding, Carrie P.	128		
Wooding, Mabel A.	128		
Woodward, Robert	118		
Woodworth, Roswell	150		

Y

Young, John 51

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 594 5

